

Name Index

For persons who appear five or more times in the bibliography, a listing of their contributions is detailed in the name index.

Abbreviations

Au: sole author of work.
Co: contributor to a work that contains other authors.
De: dedicated to
Ed: editor.
Ep: epigraph.
Il: illustrator.
Ph: photograph of
Su: subject of at least part of the work.
Tr: translator.

A Kempis, Thomas	Au, 1434, 1476, 1477
Su, 110c-d	Co, 1401
Abbott, Leonard D.	Adams, John
Co, 1406	Su, 1203
Abbracciavacca, Meo	Adams, Sallie
Co, 841a	Co, 1015
Abelard, Peter	Adams, Sarah Flower
Su, 871	Co, 743
Acuña, Manuel	Addison, Joseph
Co, 810a	Co, 743
Adamic, Louis	Su, 328, 460
Au, 647b	Aeschylus
Co, 752b, 755b, 1275, 1296, 1307, 1401	Au, 316, 760
Ed, 380	Su, 475a, 527
Editor	Aesop
<i>Yugoslav Proverbs</i> , 380	Au, 44a-d
Nonfiction	Su, 3c-e
“The Bright Side of Los Angeles,” 752b	Agathias
“Cecil DeMille – Movie Evangelist,” 755b	Co, 1656
“George Edwin Burnell – ‘Savior of the Rich,’” 1296	Aidline, Elbert
“Michael Pupin – ‘From Inventor to Evangelist,’” 1275	Tr. 488a
“Paganism in Los Angeles,” 752b	Aiken, Conrad
<i>The Truth about Los Angeles</i> , 647b	Co, 298
“Will Hays – Ignorant and Dishonest,” 1401	Akins, Zoe
“The Word of Satan in the Bible,” 1307	Co, 298
Adams, Bill	Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de
Co, 1016	Co, 1195, 1196
Adams, Charles F.	Albee, John
Co, 1015	Co, 71a-c
Adams, Francis	Alcaeus
Co, 149a	Co, 1656
Adams, Grace	Alciphon
	Au, 1666
	Alcoforado, Mariana
	Au, 84a-b

- Alden, William L.
Co, 959
- Aldington, Richard
Co, 298
- Aldrich, Thomas Bailey
Co, 71a-c, 959, 1023
- Alexander, Archibald B. D.
Au, 571
- Alexander, Cecil Frances
Tr, 743
- Alexander, Henry
Au, 82a
- Alfieri, Vittorio
Co, 841a
- Alighieri, Dante**
Au, 329, 330
Co, 841a
Su, 109c-d, 110c, 139b, 422a
- Poems**
- Dante's Inferno*, Vol. I, 329
Dante's Inferno, Vol. II, 330
"From The New Life," 841a
"Sonnet, To the Lady Pietra degli Scrovigni," 841a
- Subject**
- "Adverse Views on Dante," Albert Mordell, 110d.
Dante: An Aesthetic View, Isaac Goldberg, 422a
"Dante: The Divine Comedy," Albert Mordell, 109c-d
Life, Writings and Teachings of Dante, A. G. Ferrers Howell, 139b
- Allen, Devere
Au, 1693
Co, 650
- Allen, Ethan
Su, 504b
- Allen, Grant
Co, 71a-c
- Allen, Harbor
Co, 711b
- Allen, James
Au, 593
- Allingham, William
Co, 398
- Altgeld, John P.
Au, 78c-d
Co, 78a-b
Su, 933
- Altrocchi, Rudolph
Tr, 841a
- Ambrose, Saint
Co, 743
- Amory, Thomas
Su, 1649
- Andersen, Hans Christian
Au, 156a-c
- Anderson, Frederick
Au, 1727
- Anderson, Howard B.
Co, 1579
- Anderson, Sherwood
Au, 865, 866
Su, 461
- Andrew of Crete, Saint
Co, 743
- Andreyev, Leonid
Au, 100a-b, 105a-c
Co, 944
- Angell, Norman
Au, 1694
- Angiolieri, Cecco
Co, 841a
- Angoff, Charles
Co, 1311
- Annunzio, Gabriele d'
Co, 841a
Su, 747, 965
- Antipater of Thessalonica
Co, 1656
- Antiphilus
Co, 1656
- Aquinas, Saint Thomas
Co, 743
- Aram, Eugene
Su, 819
- Archer, Olin Wellington
Au, 535a
- Archer, William
Au, 1716, 1719, 1720
Co, 210, 1194
- Nonfiction**
- Dean Inge's Apology for Christianity*, 1719
"A God of Compromise," 1716
"Is the Battle Won?" 1716
"Modern Churchmen' and the Simple-Minded Christian," 1716
"Publicity as an Evangelic Medium," 1716
"Sir Oliver Lodge and Genesis," 1716

“The Superstition of ‘Sin,” 1716
Surrendering to Christianity, 1720

Archias

Co, 1656

Archimedes

Su, 409a

Arensberg, Walter Conrad

Co, 298

Ariosto, Ludovico

Co, 841a, 1035

Aristophanes

Au, 647a, 758, 759a, 801a, 817a, 834a,
842a

Plays

The Acharnians, 817a

The Birds, 759a

The Clouds, 647a

The Frogs, 758

The Knights, 801a

Peace, 834a

The Wasps, 842a

Aristotle

Su, 39b-c

Armond, Fred de

Co, 504b

Arnold, Edwin

Co, 325a-b

Arnold, Matthew

Au, 371, 504a

Co, 1669

Arnold, S. F.

Co, 346

Artzybashev, Mikhail P.

Co, 948

Asch, Sholom

Au, 416

Co, 489

Asclepiades

Co, 1656

Audubon, John James

Co, 516

Aue, Hartmann von der

Co, 774

Augustine, Saint, Bishop of Hippo

Au, 735

Su, 110c-d, 735

Austen, Jane

Co, 304

Automedon

Co, 1656

Avanesov, V. A.

Co, 217a

Avery, “Young”

Su, 558

B

Bacon, Francis

Au, 48a-c, 642, 643

Co, 806

Su, 443a-b

Nonfiction

“A Collection of Apothegms,” 643

“A Collection of Sentences” 643

New Atlantis, 642

“Of Adversity,” 48a-c

“Of Ambition,” 48a-b

“Of Atheism,” 48a-c

“Of Boldness,” 48a-c

“Of Counsel,” 48a-b

“Of Cunning,” 48a-b

“Of Custom and Education,” 48a

“Of Death,” 48a-c

“Of Delays,” 48a-b

“Of Discourse,” 48a-b

“Of Dispatch,” 48a-b

“Of Empire,” 48a-b

“Of Envy,” 48a-c

“Of Expense,” 48a-b

“Of Fortune,” 48a

“Of Friendship,” 48a-b

“Of Goodness, and Goodness of Nature,”
48a-c

“Of Great Place,” 48a-c

“Of Innovations,” 48a-b

“Of Love,” 48a-c

“Of Marriage and Single Life,” 48a-c

“Of Masques and Triumphs,” 48a

“Of Nature in Men,” 48a

“Of Nobility,” 48a-c

“Of Parents and Children,” 48a-c

“Of Plantations,” 48a-b

“Of Prophecies,” 48a-b

“Of Regimen and Health,” 48a-b

“Of Revenge,” 48a-c

“Of Riches,” 48a-b

“Of Seditious and Troubles,” 48a-c

“Of Seeming Wise,” 48a-b

“Of Simulation and Dissimulation,” 48a-c

“Of Studies,” 319

“Of Superstition,” 48a-c

“Of Suspicion,” 48a-b

“Of Travel,” 48a-c

“Of Truth,” 48a-c

- “Of Unity in Religion,” 48a-c
 “Of Usury,” 48a
 “Of Wisdom for a Man’s Self,” 48a-b
 “On the True Greatness of Kingdoms and Estates,” 48a-b
 “Ornamenta Rationalia: or, Elegant Sentences,” 643
 “Short Notes on Civil Conversation,” 643
- Subject**
- A Guide to Francis Bacon*, Will Durant, 443a
The Story of Francis Bacon’s Philosophy, Will Durant, 443b
- Bair, Fred**
 Co, 1269, 1270, 1276, 1297, 1300, 1379
- Nonfiction**
- “Clay Fulks and the Culture of the Ozarks,” 1297
 “A Close-up of a K. K. K. Festival,” 1269
 “Does the U. S. A. Need the K. K. K.?” 1269
 “The Herd Animal’s Halo,” 1276
 “An Interview with Nan Britton and Elizabeth Ann Harding,” 1379
 “Visits Among the Mormons,” 1270
 “The Vulture Steals the Hyena’s Dinner,” 1300
- Baker, Karle Wilson
 Co, 719
- Balbino
 Co, 810a
- Balfour, Arthur
 Su, 271a
- Ball, John
 Su, 37a-b
- Balmforth, Ramsden
 Au, 191a
- Balzac, Honore de**
 Au, 15a-d, 143b-c, 344a-b, 318a-b, 1042, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1067
 Co, 89a-b
 Su, 449a, 963, 1213
- Fiction**
- “An Accursed House,” 15b-d
Another Study of Woman, 1044
 “The Atheist’s Mass,” 15b-d
 “Christ in Flanders,” 318a-b
 “Comedies of the Counter,” 1043
 “The Conscript,” 318a
A Coquette Versus a Wife, (The Peace of a Home), 1046
Don Juan, 344a-b
 “Doomed to Live,” 15b-c, 143c
 “El Verdugo,” 318a
 “Gold,” 143b, 318b
 “In the Time of the Terror,” 143b-c
 “Lost By a Laugh,” 143b, 1047
 “Madame de Dey’s Last Reception,” 318b
 “The Mysterious Exiles,” 1047
The Passion in the Desert, 15a-b
The Red Inn, 1042
Splendors and Miseries of a Courtesan, 1067
Story of a Mad Sweetheart (Adieu), 1045
 “A Study of a Woman,” 1043
 “A Tragedy by the Sea,” 15b-c, 143c
- Letters**
- “Balzac to Madame Hanska,” 89a-b
- Subject**
- “Balzac,” Arthur Symons, 963
 “Balzac,” John Cowper Powys, 449a
The Romance That Balzac Lived, Ralph Oppenheim, 1213
- Bandello, Matteo
 Co, 956
- Barham, Richard Harris
 Co, 962
- Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Co, 743
- Barion, Rev. Dr.
 Tr, 743
- Barlach, Ernst
 Su, 777a
- Barnes, Harry Elmer**
 Au, 1462, 1468, 1472, 1480, 1483, 1506, 1507, 1511, 1525, 1526, 1542, 1586, 1588, 1653
- Nonfiction**
- The Causes of the World War*, 1480
Debunking the Myth of Calvin Coolidge, 1588
The Fallacies of American Historians, 1653
History: Truth or Propaganda? 1472
How Capitalism Developed, 1506
How to Deal with Crime, 1468
The Menace of the Modern Prison, 1525
Peace Plans from Kant to Kellogg, 1526
A Rational View of the Sex Issue, 1507
Science versus Religion as a Guide to

- Life*, 1462
Trial by Jury: The Burlesque of Modern Criminal Justice, 1483
War Guilt and the Present European Situation, 1511
Were the Founding Fathers Pious Angels and Plaster Saints? 1586
Who Started the World War? 1542
- Barnum, P. T.
 Su, 537
- Barrès, Maurice
 Co, 938
- Barrett, E. Boyd
 Co, 1603
- Barrett, Lawrence A.**
 Au, 748b, 1126, 1280, 1323, 1324, 1327, 1352, 1513
- Nonfiction**
- The Chemistry of Familiar Things*, 1352
Eating for Health: Facts about Vitamins and Calories, 1126
Elementary Plane Geometry Self Taught, 748b
Facts You Should Know about Heat, 1280
Facts You Should Know about Light, 1323
Facts You Should Know about Sound, 1327
Practical Mechanical Problems and How to Solve Them, 1324
Statistics: How to Use and Interpret Them, 1513
- Barrett, T. D.
 (see Randolph, Vance)
- Barrie, J. M.
 Au, 307
- Barry, Griffin
 Co, 67a
- Barry, Michael Joseph
 Co, 1149
- Bartsch, Rudolf Hans
 Co, 775a
- Baskerville, Alfred
 Tr, 774
- Bassin, Morris
 Co, 488a
- Bassus
 Co, 1656
- Baudelaire, Charles
 Au, 237a-c
- Bayless, Percival Elrod, Rev.
 Su, 1273
- Bayly, Thomas Haynes
 Co, 346, 962
- Beardsley, Aubrey
 Au, 1643
- Beaujoint, Jules
 Ed, 438a-b, 439a
- Beauregard, Pierre G. T.
 Su, 1593
- Beazell, W. P.
 Co, 650
- Beckett, Ernest (Lord Grimthorp)
 De, 359
- Bécu, Jeanne (Madame Du Barry)
 Su, 123c
- Bedford, William
 Co, 1377
- Beecher, Henry Ward
 Su, 1376
- Beer-Hoffman, Richard
 Su, 777a
- Beerbohm, Max
 Au, 595, 649
 Il, 269a
 Su, 649
- Bell, James Madison
 Co, 626
- Bell, Josephine
 Co, 298
- Bellamy, Edward
 Co, 8b, 170a
- Bellamy, W. H.
 Co, 346
- Bellamy, William
 Co, 1018
- Bender, C. J.
 Au, 797, 798
 Ed, 505a, 561
- Bender, Kate
 Su, 1889
- Benson, Allan L.
 Co, 64a-b
- Benson, C. O.**
 Au, 1426, 1435, 1443, 1478, 1479, 1553, 1554
- Nonfiction**
- Beneficial Exercises for Heart Disturbances*, 1554
Beneficial Exercises for Nervousness and Indigestion, 1553

Constipation and Its Correction by Exercise, 1435
Correction of Underweight and Overweight by Exercise, 1479
Daily Exercises for Busy People, 1443
Foot Troubles and Their Correction by Simple Exercise, 1426
Poor Posture Corrected by Exercise, 1478

Benson, E. F.
 Co, 145a, 1160

Bergson, Henri
 Su, 508, 802

Bercovici, Konrad
 Au, 1491-1495, 1517-1521

Fiction

“After the Storm,” 1494
 “The Beggar of Alcazar,” 1518
 “Blood and Lava,” 1519
 “Fanica,” 1521
 “Firewood,” 1519
 “For Love of Zaska,” 1520
 “Goats,” 1520
 “Land,” 1517
 “The Master,” 1517
 “The Mill on the River,” 1492
 “The Mongrel,” 1520
 “Mothers,” 1495
 “Perta,” 1493
 “The Power of Women,” 1491
 “Ripe Wheat,” 1492
 “Sava,” 1492
 “Steel Against Steel,” 1495
 “Stormy Hearts,” 1494
 “The Stranger,” 1518
 “Suzette,” 1519
 “When Faith in Love Returns,” 1521
 “The Whip,” 1494
 “Wine, Women and Song,” 1493
 “Wolves,” 1491

Berkeley, William N.
 Co, 1318

Bernard of Clairvaux, Saint
 Co, 848

Bernard of Cluny, Saint
 Co, 743

Bernhardt, Sarah
 Au, 665, 675, 676
 Su, 461, 664, 666, 667

Letters

Sarah Bernhardt’s Love Letters to Sardou,

edited by Sylvestre Dorian, 665
Sarah Bernhardt’s Love-Letters to Pierre Berton, translated by Sylvestre Dorian, 676

Nonfiction

Sarah Bernhardt’s Philosophy of Love, translated by Sylvestre Dorian, 675

Subject

Oscar Wilde’s Letters to Sarah Bernhardt, Edited by Sylvestre Dorian, 664
 “Sarah Bernhardt,” E. Haldeman-Julius, 461
Sarah Bernhardt As I Knew Her, Vol I, Sylvestre Dorian, 666
Sarah Bernhardt As I Knew Her, Vol II, Sylvestre Dorian, 667

Berni, Francesco
 Co, 1035

Berry, William H.
 Co, 193a

Besant, Annie
 Au, 83a
 Su, 477b

Bethge, Hans
 Co, 775a

Beyle, Marie-Henri
 Au, 929

Bickerstaff, Isaac
 Co, 346

Bickersteth, G. L.
 Tr, 841a

Bierbaum, Otto Julius
 Co, 775a

Bierce, Ambrose
 Au, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1075, 1080, 1081, 1086, 1098, 1099, 1100
 Co, 145a
 Su, 1385

Fiction

“The Affair at Coulter’s Notch,” 1054
 “Alarm and Pride,” 1081
 “Alderman and Raccoon,” 1081
 “The All-Dog,” 1081
 “The Angel’s Tear,” 1081
 “The Applicant,” 1086
 “The Ashes of Madame Blavatsky,” 1081
 “At Large – One Temper,” 1081
 “At Old Man Eckert’s,” 1080
 “The Austere Governor,” 1081
 “The Australian Grasshopper,” 1081
 “The Baptism of Dobsho,” 1086

“The Basking Cyclone,” 1081
 “A Bottomless Grave,” 1086
 “The Broom of the Temple,” 1081
 “The Bumbo of Jiam,” 1081
 “A Call to Quit,” 1081
 “Cat and King,” 1081
 “A Causeway,” 1081
 “Charles Ashmore’s Trail,” 1080
 “Chickamauga,” 1054
 “The Christian Serpent,” 1081
 “The Circular Clew,” 1081
 “The City of Political Distinction,” 1081
 “The Compassionate Physician,” 1081
 “The Conscientious Official,” 1081
 “The Coup de Grâce,” 1054
 “The Crew of the Lifeboat,” 1081
 “The Crimson Candle,” 1081
 “The Critics,” 1081
 “The Damned Thing,” 145a, 1075
 “Deceased and Heirs,” 1081
The Devil’s Dictionary, 1056
 “The Devoted Widow,” 1081
 “A Diagnosis of Death,” 1075
 “The Difficulty of Crossing a Field,”
 1080
 “The Discontented Malefactor,” 1081
 “The Divided Delegation,” 1081
 “Equipped for Service,” 1081
 “Escutcheon and Ermine,” 1081
 “The Faithful Cashier,” 1081
 “The Farmer’s Friend,” 1081
 “Father and Son,” 1081
 “The Flying-Machine,” 1081
 “The Foolish Woman,” 1081
 “A Forfeited Right,” 1081
 “A Fruitless Assignment,” 1080
 “George Thurston,” 1055
 “The Hardy Patriots,” 1081
 “A Harmless Visitor,” 1081
 “A Hasty Settlement,” 1081
 “His Fly-Speck Majesty,” 1081
 “The Holy Deacon,” 1081
 “The Honest Cadi,” 1081
 “The Horseman in the Sky,” 1055
 “How Leisure Came,” 1081
 “The Humble Peasant,” 1081
 “The Hypnotist,” 1086
 “An Imperfect Conflagration,” 1086
 “The Ineffective Rooter,” 1081
 “An Inflated Ambition,” 1081
 “The Ingenious Patriot,” 1081
 “An Invitation,” 1081
 “The Isle of Pines,” 1080
 “John Bartine’s Watch,” 1075
 “John Mortonson’s Funeral,” 1080
 “Judge and Rash Act,” 1081
 “Kangaroo and Zebra,” 1081
 “Killed at Resaca,” 1055
 “The Lassoed Bear,” 1081
 “Legislator and Soap,” 1081
 “The Life-Saver,” 1081
 “Lion and Rattlesnake,” 1081
 “The Literary Astronomer,” 1081
 “Man and Lightning,” 1081
 “Man and Wart,” 1081
 “A Man of Principle,” 1081
 “The Man with No Enemies,” 1081
 “A Matter of Method,” 1081
 “The Middle Toe of the Right Foot,”
 1080
 “The Mocking-Bird,” 1055
 “Moral Principle and Material Interest,”
 1081
 “The Moral Sentiment,” 1081
 “Moxon’s Master,” 1075
 “My Favorite Murder,” 1086
 “The Nightside of Character,” 1081
 “The No Case,” 1081
 “Noser and Note,” 1081
 “An Occurrence at Owl Creek Bridge,”
 1054
 “Officer and Thug,” 1081
 “Oil of Dog,” 1086
 “Old Man and Pupil,” 1081
 “One of the Missing,” 1055
 “The Opossum of the Future,” 1081
 “An Optimist,” 1081
 “Optimist and Cynic,” 1081
 “The Other Lodgers,” 1080
 “The Overlooked Factor,” 1081
 “The Party over There,” 1081
 “The Pavior,” 1081
 “The Penitent Elector,” 1081
 “Physicians Two,” 1081
 “The Poet of Reform,” 1081
 “The Poet’s Room,” 1081
 “The Politicians,” 1081
 “Politicians and Plunder,” 1081
 “The Prerogative of Might,” 1081
 “A Prophet of Evil,” 1081
 “A Protagonist of Silver,” 1081
 “The Pugilist’s Diet,” 1081

"A Radical Parallel," 1081
 "The Realm of the Unreal," 1075
 "The Reform School Board," 1081
 "Religions of Error," 1081
 "Rejected Services," 1081
 "The Returned Californian," 1081
 "Revenge," 1081
 "A Revolt of the Gods," 1086
 "The Sagacious Rat," 1081
 "Science to the Front," 1080
 "The Shadow of the Leader," 1081
 "Son of the Gods," 1054
 "The Spook House," 1080
 "Staley Fleming's Hallucinations," 1075
 "The Tail of the Sphinx," 1081
 "The Taken Hand," 1081
 "The Thing at Nolan," 1080
 "The Thistles upon the Grave," 1081
 "The Thoughtful Warden," 1081
 "Three and One Are One," 1055
 "Treasury and Arms," 1081
 "A Treaty of Peace," 1081
 "The Tried Assassin," 1081
 "Two Footpads," 1081
 "Two of the Damned," 1081
 "Two Poets," 1081
 "The Unchanged Diplomatist," 1081
 "An Unfinished Race," 1080
 "A Valuable Suggestion," 1081
 "The Various Delegation," 1081
 "A Vine on a House," 1080
 "The Witch's Steed," 1081
 "The Wooden Guns," 1081
 Nonfiction
 "The Bacillus of Crime," 1098
 "Civilization," 1099
 "Civilization of the Monkey," 1098
 "The Clothing of Ghosts," 1098
 "Concerning Pictures," 1098
 "A Crime at Pickett's Mill," 1100
 "The Death Penalty," 1099
 "The Decadence of the American Foot,"
 1098
 "Did We Eat One Another?" 1098
 "Epigrams of a Cynic," 1099
 "Emancipated Woman," 1099
 "Four Days in Dixie," 1100
 "The Gift of Gab," 1099
 "Immortality," 1099
 "John Smith's Ancestors," 1098
 "A Little of Chickamauga," 1100

"A Mad World," 1099
 "The Moon in Letters," 1098
 "Natura Benigna," 1099
 "Newspapers," 1098
 "On A Mountain," 1100
 "On Putting One's Head into One's
 Belly," 1098
 "The Passing of the Horse," 1098
 "Sleep," 1098
 "Symbols and Fetishes," 1098
 "The Value of Truth," 1098
 "What I Saw of Shiloh," 1100
 "What Occurred at Franklin," 1100
 "Why the Human Nose Has a Western
 Exposure," 1098

Subject

"The Ideas of a Perfect Cynic: Ambrose
 Bierce Made a Business of Cracking
 Skulls," C. Hartley Grattan, 1385
 Billings, Josh
 See: Shaw, Henry Wheeler
 Billy, André
 Co, 810b
 Binns, Beulah
 Au, 1327
Birkhead, L. M.
 Au, 1333, 1371, 1407, 1440, 1447, 1451
 1485, 1537, 1585
 Co, 1265, 1498, 1531, 1582, 1584

Debates

Can We Follow Jesus Today? with
 Joseph Myers, 1531

Nonfiction

"Amiee Semple McPherson's Alton,
 Illinois, Revivalistic Orgy," 1265
 "Campaigning Against Fundamentalist
 Inquisitors," 1407
Can Man Be Made Good by Law? 1447
Can Man Know God? 1440
 "Comment" on the Missouri University
 Sex Questionnaire, 1498
*The Common Sense of Health: An
 Interview with Dr. Logan Clendenning,*
 1333
The Essence of Unitarianism, 1537
From Sin to Psychiatry, 1585
 "How the Radio Suppresses Liberal
 Opinion," 1451
 "How to Avoid Bunk," 1584
 "Meddlers and Uplifters: Are They a
 Menace to Civilization," 1582

- “President Hoover and Quakerism,” 1451
The Religion of a Free Man, 1485
 “Religion Takes to the Highway,” 1584
 “Religious Bunk Over the Radio,” 1407
 “Sinclair Lewis’ ‘Elmer Gantry’ and What
 Is Wrong with the Preachers,” 1265
The Sins of Good People, 1371
 “The Writing of ‘Elmer Gantry,’” 1265
 Bisaccioni, Maiolino
 Co, 1193
 Bismarck, Otto Von
 Co, 89a-b
 Su, 142a-b
 Bizet, George
 Su, 456
 Blackwell, Alice Stone
 Tr, 810a
 Blackwood, Algernon
 Co, 1159
 Blackwood, Helen Selina
 Co, 1149
 Blaine, Vivian
 Ph, 1881
 Blake, William
 Au, 677a
 Co, 743, 848
 Su, 450
 Blanc, Louis
 Su, 1856
 Blanshard, Paul
 Au, 1702
 Blasco, Eusebio
 Co, 1198
Blatchford, Robert
 Au, 14a, 220a
 Co, 11b-c, 13b, 34d-e, 67b, 143a, 150a
 Nonfiction
 “Can Man Sin against God?” 11b-c
 “Christianity Before Christ,” 220a
 “Free Will,” 13b
 “The Gospel Witness,” 67b, 220a
 “Have the Documents Been Tampered
 With?” 220a
Marriage under Capitalism, 14a, 34c-d
 “Not Guilty,” 150a
 “Other Evidence of Christ’s Divinity,”
 220a
 “A Reply to the Pope’s Encyclical,” 143a
 “The Resurrection: The Value of Evidence
 in Law,” 220a
 “The Time Spirit in the First Century,”
 220a
 Blatteis, Howard
 Co, 863b
 Blatter, Fliegende
 Co, 806
 Blavatsky, Helena
 Su, 477b
 Blei, Franz
 Co, 601
 Blew, W. J.
 Tr, 743
 Bloodgood, Joseph Colt
 Au, 1091
 Blucke, Karl
 Co, 775a
 Bly, Nellie
 Co, 234
Boccaccio, Giovanni
 Au, 58a-c, 672, 673, 674
 Co, 841a, 955, 1035
 Su, 1569
 Fiction
 “Another True Love Tale,” 674
 “Befriending His Enemy,” 58a-b, 673
 “Calandrino’s Story,” 58a-b, 672
 “Constance and Martuccio,” 674
 “Gisippus’ Sacrifice,” 955
 “Illicit Love,” 58a-b, 672
 “Iphigenia, Mistress of Cimon,” 58a-b,
 672
 “Isabella; or the Pot of Basil,” 673
 “The Scoundrel Becomes a Saint” 58a-b,
 672
 “The Stolen Pig,” 1035
 “The Story of Bertram and Giletta,” 673
 “The Story of Griselda,” 58a, 673
 “The Story of the Tree Rings,” 58a-b, 672
 “The Tale of Geneva,” 58c
 “A Tale of Ravenna,” 674
 “The Tale of the Falcon,” 674
 “The Tale of the Young Florentine Who
 Became a Pilgrim,” 58c
 “Tales of the Abbot of Clugny and the
 Covetousness of Messe Can Della
 Scala,” 58c
 Poems
 “Ballata,” 841a
 Subject
*Boccaccio – Lover and / Chronicler of
 Love*, William J. Fielding, 1569
 Bodenheim, Maxwell

- Co, 298
- Bogard, Ben M., Rev.
Su, 1637
- Boiardo, Matteo Maria
Co, 841a
- Bojer, Johan
Su, 431a
- Bolsche, Wilhelm
Co, 566
- Bompard, Gabriella
Su, 819
- Bonaparte, Napoleon**
Au, 155a-c
Co, 89a-b
Su, 141b, 426, 757a, 878
- Letters**
- “Napoleon to Josephine,” 89a-b
- Nonfiction**
- Maxims of Napoleon*, 155a-c
- Subject**
- The Consulate of Napoleon Bonaparte*,
Louis Gottschalk, 757a
- The Empire of Napoleon*, Louis
Gottschalk, 878
- Life of Napoleon*, Charles J. Finger, 141b
- “Napoleon; or, the Man of the World,”
Ralph Waldo Emerson, 426
- Bonaparte, Pauline
Su, 644b
- Bonner, Hypatia Bradlaugh
Co, 1603
- Bonus, Daniel H.
Au, 651, 782, 784
- Booher, Susan
Co, 298
- Booker, Anton S.
See: Randolph, Vance
- Borah, William E., Senator
Co, 149a, 1252
- Born, Le Roy A.
Co, 1307, 1385
- Boswell, James
Su, 394
- Bogle, C.
Co, 42a-b
- Bowden, E. M.
Ed, 325a-b
- Bowers John Hugh
Au, 324
Ed, 341
- Bowes, Edward, Major
Su, 1474
- Bowicke, F. M.
Au, 142a-b
- Bowne, George, W.
Co, 39a
- Bowring, E. A.
Tr, 774
- Brahe, Tycho
Su, 409a
- Brahinsky, Mani Leib
Co, 488a
- Brailsford, H. N.
Co, 51a
- Braithwaite, William Stanley
Co, 298, 626
- Brandes, Georg**
Au, 86a-b, d
Co, 86c
Su, 52c, 434a, 490, 506, 525, 526, 528,
531
- Nonfiction**
- On Reading*, 86a-d
- Subject**
- “Georg Brandes on Voltaire,” Julius
Moritzen, 52c
- A Guide to George Brandes’s “Main
Currents in 19th Century Literature*,
Julius Moritzen, 531
- Life of Goethe (As Seen by Georg
Brandes)*, Julius Moritzen, 525
- Life of Julius Caesar (As Seen by Georg
Brandes)*, Julius Moritzen, 526
- Life of Michelangelo (As Seen by Georg
Brandes)*, Julius Moritzen, 490
- Life of Shakespeare (As Seen by Georg
Brandes)*, Julius Moritzen, 528
- Life of Voltaire (As Seen by Georg
Brandes)*, Julius Moritzen, 506
- The Significance of Georg Brandes*,
Julius Moritzen, 434a
- Branigan, Frank
Co, 1638
- Brann, William Cowper
Su, 33a-c, 1287
- Brentano, Bettine
Co, 89a-b
- La Bretonne, Restif de
Au, 410b
- Brewer, George D.
Co, 64a-b
- Brewster, Edwin Tenney

Co, 90b, 123a-b, 269b, 1125
 Bridges, Robert
 Su, 966a
 Briles, C. E.
 Su, 1584
 Britton, Nan
 Su, 1379
 Brody, Alter
 Tr. 488a
 Bromowitz, W. L.
 Co, 1273
 Brontë, Charlotte
 Co, 304
 Brontë, Emily
 Su, 452a
 Brooks, Charles T.
 Tr, 774
 Brooks, Phillips
 Co, 743
 Brooks, Van Wyck
 De, 730a
 Broun, Heywood
 Au, 1691
 Co, 1628
 Brown, Alex J.
 Co, 1015
 Brown, Ballard
 Co, 1395
 Brown, Ethel
 Co, 1394
 Brown, John
 Su, 521
 Brown, Lawrence A.
 Co, 1314
 Brown, Raymond Barrington
 Co, 1265
Browne, Charles Farrar (Artemus Ward)
 Au, 205a-b, 368a-b, 369, 1609
 Su, 662

Fiction

“Affairs Round the Village Green,” 369
 “Agriculture,” 369
 “Artemus Ward in Richmond,” 369
 “Artemus Ward to the Prince of Wales,”
 369
 “Boston,” 369
 “The Draft in Baldinsville,” 369
 “In Canada,” 369
 “A Morman Romance – Reginald
 Gloverson,” 369

“The Noble Red Man,” 369
 “A Romance – Only a Mechanic,” 369
 “A Romance – the Conscript,” 369
 “A Romance – William Barker, the Young
 Patriot,” 369
 “The Serenade,” 369
 “Things in New York,” 369
 “To California and Back” (“Comic
 Journey to California and Back), 368a-b
 “Very Much Married,” 368a-b
 “A War Meeting,” 369
 “With All Due Respect to Our Ancestors,”
 1609

Subject

“First Interview with Artemus Ward.”
 Mark Twain, 662
 Brownell, Baker
 Co, 298
 Browning, Elizabeth Barrett
 Au, 294
 Co, 304
Browning, Robert
 Au, 337
 Co, 9d, 77b, 146a-c, 296, 370, 1023

Misc.

Quoted in *What Great Men Have Said
 About Woman*, 77b

Poems

“Bad Dreams,” 296
 “Christina,” 296
 “De Gustibus-,” 296
 “Epilogue,” 296
 “Evelyn Hope,” 296
 “Father Damien,” 370
 “The Flower’s Name,” 296
 “Fra Lippo Lippi,” 296
 “Humility,” 296
 “In a Gondola,” 296
 “In Three Days,” 296
 “In a Year,” 296
 “Incident of the French Camp,” 1023
 “Invocation,” 296
 “The Last Ride Together,” 9d, 296
 “Life in a Love,” 296
 “The Lost Mistress,” 296
 “Love,” 296
 “Love among the Ruins,” 296
 “Love in a Life,” 296
 “Mary Wollstonecraft and Fuseli,” 296
 “Meeting at Night,” 296
 “Misconceptions,” 296

“My Last Duchess,” 1023
 “My Star,” 296
 “Never the Time and the Place,” 296
 “Now,” 296
 “One Way of Love,”
 “Parting at Morning,” 296
 “The Pied Piper,” 146a-c
 “Pippa Passes,” 337
 “A Pearl, A Girl,” 296
 “Poetics,” 296
 “Song,” 296
 “Songs,” 296
 “Speculative,” 296
 “Summer Bonum,” 296
 “Two in the Campagna,” 296
 “Two Songs,” 296
 “Wanting is – What?” 296
 “A Woman’s Last Word,” 296
 Brummell, George Bryan “Beau”
 Co, 89a-b
 Bruncken, Ernest
 Au, 768a
 Bruno, Giordano
 Su, 51b-c, 1266
 Bryan, William Jennings
 Au, 76a-d
 Su, 1072, 1424
 Bryant, William Cullen
 Au, 740
 Tr, 810a
 Buchanan, Robert
 Su, 964a
 Budenz, L. F.
 Su, 1829a
 Bulcke, Karl
 Co, 775a
 Bullett, Gerald
 Co, 1334
 Bullitt, William C.
 Co, 5b
 Bulwer-Lytton, E
 Au, 40a-b
 Tr, 774
 Bunyan, John
 Au, 620
 Su, 109c-d
 Buonarroti, Michelangelo
 Au, 164a-b,
 Co, 841a
 Su, 490
Burbank, Luther

Au, 1020
 Su, 460, 724b
Nonfiction
Why I Am an Infidel, 1020
Subject
Address at the Grave of Luther Burbank,
 Judge Ben B. Lindsey, 724b
 “Luther Burbank,” E. Haldeman-Julius,
 460
 Burdette, Robert Jones
 Co, 960, 1018
 Burgan, Nettie M.
 Au, 1916
 Burgess, Gelett
 Co, 1018
 Burguillos, Tome
 Co, 1034
Burma, John H.
 Au, 1812-1821, 1823
Nonfiction
How to Analyze and Interpret
Propaganda, 1812
How to Become a Public Speaker, 1813
How to Choose a Mate Scientifically, 1814
How to Know Common Mental
Derangements, 1815
How to Understand Criminology and
Penology, 1819
How to Understand Drug Addiction, 1816
How to Understand Mental Deficiency,
 1817
How to Understand Social Problems, 1818
How to Understand the Fundamental
Factors in the Social Life of Man, 1821
How to Understand the Negro Problem,
 1820
How to Understand the Problems of
Adolescence, 1823
 Burnell, George Edwin
 Su, 1296
Burns, Robert
 Au, 284, 1669
 Co, 9a-c, 79b, 89a-b, 346
 Su, 934, 1669
Letters
 “Robert Burns to Ellison Begbie,” 89a-b
 “Robert Burns to Mrs. M’Lehose or
 Sylvander to Clarinda,” 89a-b
Poems
 “Ae Fond Kiss, and Then We Sever,” 284
 “Anna, Thy Charms,” 284

- "Auld Lang Syne," 284, 346
 "Banks o' Doon," 284
 "The Banks of Nith," 284
 "The Birks of Aberfeldy," 284
 "Blythe Hae I Been on Yon Hill," 284
 "Bonie Dundee," 284
 "The Bonie Lad That's Far Awa", 284
 "The Bonie Moor-Hen", 284
 "The Braes O' Killiecrankie," 284
 "Composed in Spring," 284
 "The Cottar's Saturday Night," 9a-c, 284
 "Day Returns," 284
 "Duncan Gray, 346
 "The Gowden Locks of Anna," 284
 "Gudewife, Count the Lawin", 284
 "Farewell Song to the Banks of Ayr," 284
 "For A' That," 284
 "Her Flowing Locks," 284
 "Here's to Thy Health," 284
 "Highland Mary," 284
 "How Long and Dreary Is the Night," 284
 "I Confess Thou Art Sae Fair," 284
 "I Hae Been at Crookieden," 284
 "I Love My Love in Secret," 284
 "It Is Na, Jean, Bonie Face," 284
 "John Anderson, My Jo," 284
 "John Anderson, My Jo," (New Version),
 346
 "Johnie Lad, Cock Up Your Beaver," 284
 "The Jolly Beggars," 1669
 "The Laddie's Dear Sel," 284
 "The Lass of Cessnock Banks," 284
 "Love in the Guise of Friendship," 284
 "Lovely Lass o' Inverness," 284
 "M'Pherson's Farewell," 284
 "Man Was Made to Mourn—A Dirge,"
 284
 "A Man's a Man for A' That," 9a-c, 79b
 "Montgomerie's Peggy," 284
 "My Bonie Bell," 284
 "My Bonie Mary," 284
 "My Love Is Like a Red, Red Rose," 346
 "My Love, She's but a Lassie Yet," 284
 "My Peggy's Charms," 284
 "No Churchman Am I," 284
 "O' Were I on Parnassus Hill," 284
 "O Were My Love Yon Lilac Fair," 284
 "O Wert Thou in the Cauld Blast," 346
 "Of A' the Airts the Wind Can Blaw,"
 284
 "One Night As I Did Wander," 284
 "Rattlin, Roarin Willie," 284
 "Raving Winds around Her Blowing,"
 284
 "A Red, Red Rose," 284
 "The Rigs O' Barley," 284
 "Robert Bruce's March to Bannockburn,"
 284
 "The Soldier's Return," 284
 "Stay, My Charmer," 284
 "Strathallan's Lament," 284
 "Tam O' Shanter," 284
 "Thou Gloomy December," 284
 "To a Louse," 284
 "To a Mountain Daisy," 284
 "To a Mouse," 284
 "Up in the Morning Early," 284
 "What Can a Young Lassie Do with an
 Auld Man," 284
 "Will Ye Go to the Indies, My Mary?"
 284
 "The Winter is Past," 284
 "Young Highland Rover," 284
 "Young Peggy Blooms," 284
Subject
 "Burns' Most Imaginative Poem," James
 Sime, 1669
 "Comments," (On "The Jolly Beggar), Sir
 Walter Scott and J. G. Lockhart, 1669
 "Introduction," (To "The Jolly Beggar),
 William Marion Reedy, 1669
 "A Masterpiece," William Scott Douglas,
 1669
 "Robert Burns," Clarence Darrow, 934
 "A Superb Poetic Success," Matthew
 Arnold, 1669
 "An Unmatchable Poem," James Douglas,
 1669
 Burns, Vincent
 Co, 1274, 1408
 Burquest, William H.
 Co, 1637
 Burr, William Henry
 Au, 97c
 Burroughs, John
 Co, 351
 Burton, George
 Au, 1430
 Burton, Isabel
 Co, 152c
 Burton, Sir Richard F.
 Co, 152c

Burton, Robert
 Su, 763
 Busch, Wilhelm
 Co, 1036
 Busse, Carl
 Co, 775a
 Butler, Benjamin F., General
 Su, 1524
 Butler, Nicholas Murray, Dr.
 Co, 1252, 1317
 Butler, Samuel
 Au, 224a-b, 472
 Co, 961
 Su, 472
 Button, George
 Au, 1430
 Bynner, Witter
 Co, 298
 Byrd, William
 Co, 719
 Byrne, C. L.
 Co, 775b

Byron, George Gordon, Lord
 Co, 9b-c, 10a, 77b, 79b, 89a-b, 220c, 962,
 1023
 Su, 235, 451, 713, 1224, 1721

Letters

“Lord Byron to Countess Guiccioli,”
 89a-b

Misc.

Quoted in *What Great Men Have Said
 About Women*, 77b

Poems

“Eulogy on Boatswain,” 220c
 “The Eve of Waterloo,” 1023
 “The Struggle for Freedom,” 10a
 “The Way to Freedom,” 9b-c, 10a, 79b
 “Written After Swimming from Sestos to
 Abydos,” 962

Subject

“Byron,” John Cowper Powys, 451
Byron and the Women He Loved,
 Clement Wood, 713
 “Lord Byron’s Last Great Adventure,”
 Edward J. Trelawny, 1721
 “The Optimism of Byron,” G. K.
 Chesterton, 235a-b
Religion in the Great Poets, Joseph
 McCabe, 1224

C

Caballero, Fernan

Co, 1196, 1198
 Cabell, James Branch
 Co, 1609
 Cabrera, Rafael
 Co, 810a
 Cadwallader, Bernard
 Co, 1318
 Caesar, Julius
 Su, 128a-b, 526
 Cahan, Abraham
 Co, 416
 Calas, Jean
 Su, 28a-b
 Calderon, Sefafin Estebanez
 Co, 1195
 Caldwell, Gwen
 Ph, 1881
 Calhoun, Arthur W.
 Co, 149a
 Callahan, J. J.
 Tr, 398
 Callimachus
 Co, 1656
 Calverley, Charles Stuart
 Co, 1016, 1609
 Calvert, Corinne
 Ph, 1880
 Calverton, V. F.
 Co, 1271
 Camoëns, Luis de
 Su, 530
Campbell, C. Samuel
 Co, 1581, 1584, 1603, 1737, 1740, 1746,
 1748, 1751, 1752, 1754
Nonfiction
 “Clarence Darrow Tears Prohibition
 Apart,” 1581
 “Dr. Riley Clowns Again,” 1584
*An Exposure of Mediums’ Tricks and
 Rackets*, 1746
How to Become a Detective, 1752
How to Read Finger Prints, 1754
 “Is Christianity Dying?” 1603
Methods of Criminals, 1751
Scientific Crime Detection, 1748
Sex and Blackmail Rackets Exposed, 1737
 “The Shamelessness of Bunk,” 1603
True Prison Escapes, 1740
 Campbell, James Edwin
 Co, 626
 Campbell, Norman R.

- Au, 133a
 Campbell, Thomas
 Co, 1023
 Capello, Bianca, Grand Duchess of Florence
 Su, 644b
 Capito
 Co, 1656
 Capuana, Luigi
 Co, 957
 Card, Lew
 Co, 1894
 Carducci, Giosue
 Co, 841a
 Carew, Thomas
 Co, 501a
 Carey, Henry
 Co, 346
 Carleton, William
 Co, 397, 398, 1023
 Carlyle, Thomas
 Au, 75a-c, 487
 Co, 77b
 Tr, 743
 Carmichael, Waverly Turner
 Co, 626, 719
 Carnegie, Andrew
 Co, 1609
 Carnevali, Emanuel
 Co, 298
 Carol II, King of Romania
 Su, 1587
 Caron, Leslie
 Ph, 1880
 Carpenter, Charlotte
 Co, 89a-b
Carrington, Hereward
 Au, 409b, 417, 419, 421, 445a, 446a, 491,
 493, 524, 602, 679, 761, 895, 1277,
 1278, 1279, 1285, 1321, 1890
Nonfiction
Astronomy for Beginners, 895
Chemistry for Beginners, 679
Death and Its Problems, 524
Fasting for Health, 1321
*Food and Diet in Relation to Life and
 Health*, 761
Gamblers' Crooked Tricks, 1285
Great Men of Science, 409b
The Great Pyramid of Egypt, 602
Hindu Magic Self Taught, 1277
Life: Its Origins and Nature, 419
The Nature of Dreams, 417
New Discoveries in Science, 493
Psychical Research, Vol. I, 445a
Psychical Research, Vol. II, 446a
Psychology for Beginners, 491
*Scientific Oddities, Little-Known Facts,
 Paradoxes and Illusions, Puzzles and
 Quizes* (sic), etc., 1890
Side-Show Tricks Explained, 1279
Ventriloquism Self Taught, 1278
Yoga Philosophy, 421
 Carroll, Lewis
 See: Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge
 Carruth, William Herbert
 Co, 71a-c
 Carskadon, Tom
 Au, 1310
 Carson, Kit
 Su, 770b
 Carson, Velma
 Co, 1292
 Carter, Herb
 Co, 1824a, b, 1825
 Carter, Joseph Seamon
 Co, 626
 Casa, Giovanni Della
 Co, 1035
 Casanova, Giacomo
 Su, 976
 Castle, Madeline
 Ph, 1880, 1881
 Caswall, Edward
 Tr, 743
 Catherine the Great
 Su, 786b
 Catullus
 Su, 832
 Cauldwell, D. O., M. D.
 Au, 1829b
 Cavalcanti, Guido
 Co, 841a
 Cavanagh, James
 Co, 1015
 Cawein, Madison
 Co, 719
 Cellini, Benvenuto
 Au, 395
 Cervantes, Miguel de
 Au, 1532
 Co, 1034
 Su, 411a

- Chadwick, Mars Cassie
Su, 1524
- Chamisso, Adalbert von
Co, 774
- Champion, Marge
Ph, 1880
- Chaplin, Charlie
Su, 755b
- Charles II
Co, 89a-b
Su, 516, 235a-b
- Charles, William
Co, 852b
- Chase, Wilfred
Co, 1318
- Chatrain, Alexandre
Co, 1156
- Chaucer, Geoffrey
Su, 845a
- Chekhov, Anton**
Au, 24b-c, 317b, 1178, 1190
Co, 942, 949, 1033
- Fiction**
- “An Adventure,” 1178
“After the Theater,” 24c
“Art,” 1178
“The Bet,” 317b
“The Bird Market,” 1178
“Children,” 317b
“The Chorus Girl and Her Lover’s Wife,”
1178
“Excellent People,” 317b
“The Fish,” 1178
“A Flirtation in the Night,” 317b
“Genius,” 1033
“Grief,” 1190
“He Who Wore a Husk,” 1190
“The Incubus,” 1190
“The Kiss,” 24b-c
“The Naughty Boy,” 24c
“Old Age,” 24c
“The Princess,” 1178
“The Safety Match,” 942
“The Scandal Monger,” 24b-c
“Sleepy,” 317b
“A Trifling Occurrence,” 24c
“Vanka,” 949
“What Price Love?” 1190
“Who Was to Blame,” 317b
“A Work of Art,” 24b-c
- Cherry, Andrew
Co, 346
- Chesterfield, Lord
Au, 194b
Su, 288a
- Chesterton, G. K.
Au, 235a-b
Co, 1625
Su, 272
- Cheyney, Ralph
Au, 751b, 894, 1304
- Christgau, F. G.
Co, 1018
- Christians, George
Su, 1761
- Christoph, Charles Deguire
Co, 298
- Church, Ralph W.
Au, 753
- Churchill, Winston
Su, 272
- Cicero
Su, 867
- Cid, El
Su, 644a, 645a
- Cillactor
Co, 1656
- Claudian
Co, 1656
- Claudius, Matthias
Co, 774, 1036
- Clayton, Joseph
Au, 134a
- Cleaton, Edward Allen
Co, 863b, 1271
- Clemenceau, Georges
Su, 271a
- Clemens, Samuel L.**
Au, 166a-b, 231a-c, 662, 663, 668, 930,
931, 932
Co, 150a, 291
Su, 166a-b, 517
- Fiction**
- “The Celebrated Jumping Frog,” 291
“Concerning the American Language,”
931
An Idle Excursion, 930
“Legend of Sagenfeld, in Germany,” 931
“Mrs. McWilliams and the Lightning,”
668
“The Recent Great French Duel,” 931
“Some Learned Fables for Good Old Boys

and Girls," 668
 "Stolen White Elephant," 931
 "The Story of the Bad Little Boy," 668
 "The Story of the Good Little Boy," 668
Nonfiction
 "About Barbers," 662
 "About Magnanimous-Incident Literature," 231c
 "About Smells," 166a-b, 231b,
 "Amusing Answers to Correspondents," 662
 "The Approaching Epidemic," 166b, 231a-b
 "The Canvasser's Tale," 166b
 "The Case of George Fisher," 663
 "Concerning Chambermaids," 662
 "A Couple of Poems by Twain and Moore," 663
 "A Couple of Sad Experiences," 166a-b, 231b
 "A Curious Experience," 932
 "Curious Relic for Sale," 231a-c
 "The Curious Republic of Gondor," 231a-c
 "Dan Murphy," 166a-b
 "The Decay of the Art of Lying," 166b
 "An Encounter with an Interviewer," 231c
 "English As She Is Spoke," 166a-b
 "Facts in the Case of the Great Beef Contract," 663
 "First Interview with Artemus Ward," 662
 "History Repeats Itself," 662
 "How I Edited an Agricultural Paper," 662
 "Introductory to 'Memoranda,'" 231a-c
 "John Chinaman in New York," 662
 "Journalism in Tennessee," 663
 "The Judge's 'Spirited Woman,'" 663
 "Killing of Julius Caesar 'Localized,'" 663
 "Last Words of Great Men," 166a-b, 231b
 "Lionizing Murderers," 932
 "Loyalty," 150a
 "A Medieval Romance," 932
 "A Memory," 231a-c
 "Mr. Bloke's Item," 931
 "My Bloody Massacre," 662
 "My First Literary Venture," 663
 "My Late Senatorial Secretaryship," 663
 "Niagara," 662
 "The Petrified Man," 662
 "Punch, Brothers, Punch," 231c
 "A Reminiscence of the Back

Settlements," 231a-c
 "Riley – Newspaper Correspondent," 663
 "A Royal Compliment," 166b, 231a-b
 "Science vs. Luck," 663
 "Speech on the Babies," 231c
 "Speech on the Weather," 231c
 "The Story of a Gallant Deed," 231a-c
 "Those Annual Bills," 663
 "To Raise Poultry," 663
 "The Tone-Imparting Committee," 166a-b, 231a-b
 "Verdict," 663

Subject

"Biographical Sketch," Matthew Irving Lans, 166a-b
Mark Twain: The Philosopher Who Laughed at the World, Charles J. Finger, 517
 Clendening, Logan, Dr. Su, 1333
 Cleopatra Su, 975
 Clifford, Sir Hugh Co, 945
 Clugston, W. G. Co, 1297, 1408
 Cobb, W. C. Co, 1308
 Cochran, Louis Co, 1603
 Cohen, Chapman Co, 1388
 Cole, G. D. H. Au, 1696
 Coleman, Albert Au, 1826
 Ed, 1877
 Coleman, McAlister Au, 1695, 1700
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor Au, 282
 Co, 1016
 Su, 705a, 770a
 Colette Co, 810b
 Collins, Ben Co, 1015
 Collins, Wilkie Au, 107c-d
 Co, 942
 Colonna, Vittoria

- Co, 841a
Colum, Padraic
 Co, 298
 Su, 702
Columbus, Christopher
 Au, 343b
 Su, 343a-b
Colvin, Sidney
 Co, 311a-b
Comstock, Anthony
 Su, 1291
Condon, Edward
 Au, 876
Confucius
 Su, 3c-e, 471
Congreve
 Co, 89a-b
Conington, John
 Tr, 365a, 366a
Conkling, Grace Hazard
 Co, 298
Conkling, Hilda
 Co, 298
Conrad, Joseph
 Co, 292a, 314b, 1609
 Su, 453
Constantinus Cephalas
 Co, 1656
Cook, Stanley A.
 Au, 132a
Cooke, Edmund Vance
 Co, 149a
Cooley, O. W.
 Co, 1263
Cooper, James F., M. D.
 Co, 1636
Cooper, James Fenimore
 Co, 23b
Cooper, William T.,
 Co, 484b
Copeland, Hon. Royal S.
 Co, 884
Copeland, W. J.
 Tr, 743
Copernicus, Nicolaus
 Su, 409a, 1266, 1732
Cornaro, Lewis
 Au, 93a
Corrothers, James D.
 Co, 626
Cosin, John
 Tr, 743
Cotter, Joseph Seamon, Jr,
 Co, 626, 719
Coveyou, Donald
 Au, 1747
Cowley, Abraham
 Co, 961
Cowper, William
 Co, 743, 961
 Su, 702
Crackanthorpe, Hubert
 Su, 270, 964a
Crain, Jeanne
 Ph, 1881
Cramp, Arthur J.
 Au, 794
Crane, Stephen
 Au, 967, 968
 Co, 946
Crapsey, Adelaide
 Co, 298
Crapsey, Algernon Sidney
 Co, 170a
Crashaw, Richard
 Co, 848
Crawford, Nelson Antrim
 Co, 12d, 173c, 298, 356b, 406b, 427a-b,
 492, 618, 644a, 645a, 740, 741, 742,
 743, 744, 848, 879a, 881a, 1125,
 1228, 1268, 1292, 1319, 1577, 1603,
 1618
 Ed, 9d, 12c, 73b-c, 173c, 298, 356b, 406b,
 427a-b, 492, 618, 644a, 645a, 740-744,
 848, 879a, 881a
Editor
Areopagitica, John Milton, 881a
*The Charge of the Light Brigade and
 Other Poems*, Alfred Tennyson, 356b
An Essay on Man, Alexander Pope, 406b
Great Christian Hymns, 743
Great English Poems, 9d
The Poem of the Cid, Volume I, 644a
The Poem of the Cid, Volume II, 645a
Poems about Jesus, 848
Poems of Edgar Allan Poe, 32c
Poems of John Greenleaf Whittier, 741
Poems of John Keats, 427a-b
Poems of Oliver Wendell Holmes, 849
Poems of Percy Bysshe Shelley, 744
Poems of Philip Freneau, 879a
Poems of Ralph Waldo Emerson, 742

Poems of William Cullen Bryant, 740
Poems of William Morris, 492
Poems of William Wordsworth, 618
Today's Poetry, 298
The Vision of Sir Launfal and Other Poems, James Russell Lowell, 173c

Fiction

"Frock Coats," 1292

Nonfiction

"Babbitt Turns to Letters," 1268
 "Call to a New Christian Crusade," 1603
 "The Cid, Man and Hero," 644a
 "Essay on Man, the Design," 406b
How to Study, 1319
 "Introduction" to *Areopagitica*, John Milton, 881a
 "Introduction" to *Great Christian Hymns*, 743
 "Introduction" to *Poems about Jesus*, 848
 "Introduction" to *Poems of Oliver Wendell Holmes*, 849
 "The Life of Alexander Pope," 406b
 "The Life of Alfred Tennyson," 356b
 "Life of Edgar Allan Poe," 32d
 "The Life of James Russell Lowell," 173c
 "The Life of John Greenleaf Whittier," 741
 "The Life of John Keats," 427a-b
 "The Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley," 744
 "The Life of Philip Freneau," 879a
 "The Life of Ralph Waldo Emerson," 742
 "The Life of Walt Whitman," 73b-c
 "The Life of William Cullen Bryant," 740
 "Life of William Morris," 492
 "The Life of William Wordsworth," 618
 "Literary Work of Morris," 492
 "Poem of the Cid," 645a
 "The Poetry of Alfred Tennyson," 356b
 "The Poetry of Edgar Allan Poe," 32d
 "The Poetry of James Russell Lowell," 173c
 "The Poetry of John Greenleaf Whittier," 741
 "The Poetry of John Keats," 427a-b
 "The Poetry of Percy Bysshe Shelley," 744
 "The Poetry of Philip Freneau," 879a
 "The Poetry of Ralph Waldo Emerson," 742
 "The Poetry of Walt Whitman," 73b-c
 "The Poetry of William Cullen Bryant," 740

"The Poetry of William Wordsworth," 618
 "The Sham of Crystal Gazing," 1125
 "The Sham of Fortune Telling," 1125
 "Varieties of Censorship," 1577
 "A Word on Today's Poetry," 298
 "The Work of Alexander Pope," 406b

Poems

"Glories," 298
 Crew, Harold D.
 Au, 1309
 Crile, George W.
 Su, 474b
 Crinagoras
 Co, 1656
 Croce, Benedetto
 Su, 802
 Croker, T. Crofton
 Co, 397, 398
 Cromie, Robert
 Au, 1729
 Cromwell, Gladys
 Co, 298
 Cromwell, Oliver
 Su, 147a-c
 Crosby, Ernest
 Co, 150a
 Crosley, Powel Jr.
 Au, 1064
 Crowder, Farnsworth
 Co, 1591
 Cruz, Sor Juana Inéz la
 Co, 810a
 Cuenca, Augustin
 Co, 810a
 Cullis, Cass
 Co, 852b
 Cummings, E. E.
 Co, 298
Cunningham, Clarice
 Au, 814b, 881b, 1219, 1238
 Ed, 220c, 658c, 820b, 842b, 1231, 1249,
 1251
Editor
Best Jokes about Married Life, 820b
The Best Jokes about Lovers, 1249
Best Jokes of 1925, 842b
Best Jokes of 1926, 1231
Senator Vest's Tribute to a Dog and Other Dog Lore, 220c
Toasts for All Occasions, 658c
What Do You Know? A Book of Questions

and Answers, 1251

Nonfiction

Beginning Married Life Right, 1238

How to Make Your Home More

Homelike, 1219

How to Raise and Train Cats and Dogs,

814b

Interior Decoration for the Small Home,

881b

Cunningham, William

Au, 1138, 1223, 1283

Co, 701b

Curry, Charles M.

Co, 1735

Curtis, George William

Co, 291

D

D'Arcy, H. Antoine

Co, 1025

D'Orge, Jeanne

Co, 298

Da Pistoia, Cino

Co, 841a

Da Porto, Luigi

Co, 958

Dabney, Virginius

Co, 504b, 757b

Dahl, Arlene

Ph, 1881

Damien, Father, Saint

Su, 370

Damrau, Frederic

Co, 269b, 1298, 1393, 1562

Dandridge, Ray G.

Co, 626

Dante

(See: Alighieri, Dante)

Dantzig, Charlotte O.

Co, 1300

Dargan, Olive Tilford

Co, 719

Dario, Rubén

Co, 420

Darrow, Clarence

Au, 183a, 188a, 933, 974, 1329, 1404,
1424, 1425

Co, 1d, 3c-e, 10b-c, 53a-b, 75b, 78a-b,
86c, 157a, 174a, 188b, 210b, 509b,
829, 843b, 883, 884, 910, 911, 933,
934, 1256, 1286, 1323, 1423, 1500,
1541, 1581, 1596, 1637

Su, 843b, 1464, 1541, 1581, 1606, 1637

Debates

*Are We Machines? Is Life Mechanical or
Is It Something Else?* with Will Durant,
509b

*Can the Individual Control His Conduct?
Is Man a 'Free Agent' or Is He the Slave
of His Biological Equipment?* with Dr.
Thomas V. Smith, 843b

Debate on Capital Punishment, with
Judge Alfred J. Talley, 883

Debate on Prohibition, with John
Haynes Holmes, 884

*Do Human Beings Have Free Will: A
Debate*, with George Burman Foster,
1286

Dry-Law Debate, with Wayne B.
Wheeler, 1256

Environment vs. Heredity, with Albert
Edward Wiggam, 1581

Is Life Worth Living, with Frederick
Starr, 910

Is the Human Race Getting Anywhere?
with Frederick Starr, 911

*Is the U. S. Immigration Law
Beneficial?* with Lothrop Stoddard,
1423

Marx vs. Tolstoi, with Arthur M. Lewis
157a

*Should the 18th Amendment Be
Repealed?* with Clarence True Wilson,
1596

Nonfiction

"Absurdities of the Bible," 1637

"Crime and Criminals," 10b-c, 183a, 210b

"The Edwardes and Jukeses," 974

"Facing Life Fearlessly," 1329

"Facts You Should Know About Nature,"
1581

*The Famous Examination of Bryan at the
Scopes Evolution Trial*, 1424

"George Burman Foster," 934

"How Voltaire Fooled Priest and King"
3c-e, 174a, 183a, 188a-b

"Insects and Men, Instinct and Reason,"
53a-b

"Instinct and Reason," 53a-b

"John P. Altgeld," 933

"The Lord's Day Alliance," 1329

The Myth of the Soul, 1404

The Open Shop: A Defense of Union Labor, 1425
 “The Ordeal of Prohibition,” 974
 “A Persian Pearl,” 1d
 “Realism, Literature and Art,” 75a, 86c, 183, 934
 “Robert Burns,” 934
 “The Secret of Self Expression,” 78a-b
 “The Skeleton in the Closet,” 933
 “Some Paragraphs Addressed to Socialists,” 934
 “Voltaire,” 829
 “Walt Whitman,” 933
 “What Life Means to Me at Seventy-two,” 1541
 “Why I Am an Agnostic,” 1500
 “Why Was God So Hard on Woman and Snakes,” 1332

Subject

Clarence Darrow: ‘Evangelist’ of Clear Thinking, George G. Whitehead, 1606
Clarence Darrow – The Big Minority Man, George G. Whitehead, 1464
 “Clarence Darrow Tears Prohibition Apart,” C. Samuel Campbell, 1581
 “A Day with Clarence Darrow,” John W. Gunn, 843b
 “Rev. Ben M. Bogard Fails to Halt Devil Darrow,” Clay Fulks, 1637
 “What I Think of Clarence Darrow at Seventy-two,” E. Haldeman-Julius, 1541
 Darwin, Charles
 Su, 567, 568, 1406
 Daudet, Alphonse
 Au, 314a-b
 Dauthendey, Max
 Co, 775a
 Davidov, D. V.
 Co, 1033
 Davidson, Ben
 Au, 1192
 Davidson, John
 au, 793
 Davies, Mary Carolyn
 Co, 298
 Davis, J.
 Co, 1016
 Davis, J. Charles
 Co, 1296
 Davis, Jack
 Co, 1275

Davis, H. L.
 Co, 298
 Davis, Hassoldt
 Tr, 1381
 Davis, Ora D.
 Co, 652
 Davison, H. S.
 Au, 127a-b
 De Amicis, Edmundo
 Co, 955
 De Beauharnais, Josephine
 Co, 89a-b
 De Carlo, Yvonne
 Ph, 1880
 De Goncourt, Edmund
 Su, 1634
 De Goncourt, Jules
 Su, 1634
 De Lucchi, Lorna
 Tr, 841a
 DeArmand, Louis
 Co, 269b
 DeArmond, Fred
 Co, 504b, 757b
 De La Mare, Walter
 Co, 298
 DeLeeuw, Adele
 Co, 1589
 De Leon, Daniel
 Au, 5c, 194a
 Co, 170a, 193a
 De Roberto, Frederico
 Co, 956
 Deatherage, George
 Su, 1761
 Deblois, John S.
 Co, 516
Debs, Eugene V.
 Co, 10b-c, 11b, 22b, 23a, 30a, 64a, 69a-b
 Su, 69a, 139a, 234

Nonfiction

“Debs’ Canton Speech,” 69a-b
 “Debs’ Speech to the Court,” 69a-b
 “Debs’ Speech to the Jury,” 69a-b
 “Debs’ Tribute to Bob Ingersoll,” 69a-b
 “From Debs’ Personal Scrapbook,” 69a-b
 “Industrial and Social Democracy,” 10b-c
 “Jesus, the Supreme Leader,” 11b, 69a
 “May Day Greetings, 1907,” 64a-b
 “Political Appeal to American Workers:
 Opening Speech of National Campaign,

- Riverview Park, Chicago, June 16, 1912," 30a
 "The Social Spirit," 10b-c
 "Unity and Victory," 22b, 23a, 69a
 "Revolution," 64a
- Subject**
- "Debs," Ben Hanford, 139a
 "Important Dates in Debs' Life," 69a-b
 "An Interview with Debs in Woodstock Jail, 1895," Nellie Bly, 234
Life of Debs, Louis Kopelin, 69a-b
 De Casseres, Benjamin
 Co, 1411
 Defoe, Daniel
 Au, 559
 Co, 145a-b
- deFord, Miriam Allen**
 Au, 832, 867, 896a, 899, 999, 1009, 1087, 1088, 1174, 1847
 Co, 504b, 891a, 1125, 1271, 1273, 1274, 1300, 1411, 1452, 1584
 Ed, 197b
 Tr, 197b, 891a
- Editor**
- What Great Frenchwomen Learned About Learned Love*, 197b
- Nonfiction**
- "The Amazing Ignatius Donnelly," 1411
The Augustan Poets of Rome, 896a
Cicero as Revealed in His Letters, 867
The Facts about Fascism, 1087
 "The Great White Brotherhood Goes to the Laundry," 1274
How to Write Business Letters, 1174
Latin Self Taught, 999
 "The Life and Poems of Catullus," 832
 "Lucretius 'On the Nature of Things,'" 891a
 "Luring the Suckers," 1125
The Meaning of All Common Given Names, 1847
Rome As Viewed by Tacitus and Juvenal, 899
 "Scrambled Saints," 504b
 "The Seer of Carthage," 1584
 "Stardust and Moonshine," 1452
The Truth about Mussolini, 1088
Typewriting Self Taught, 1009
 "What Do Detectives Detect?" 1271
 "What Has Become of the Holy Relics," 1300
 "The World's Greatest Falsifiers," 1273
- Translator**
- On the Nature of Things*, Lucretius, 891a
What Great Frenchwomen Learned About Learned Love, 197b
- Dehmel, Richard
 Co, 775a
 De la Mare, Walter
 Co, 298
 De La Mettrie, Julien Offray
 Su, 474b
 Deledda, Grazia
 Co, 957
 Dell, Floyd
 Ed, 677a, 701a
 Co, 677a, 1406
 DeMille, Cecil
 Su, 755b
 Dennett, Mary Ware
 Co, 34a-d
 Depew, Chauncey M.
 Co, 959
- De Quincey, Thomas**
 Au, 95a-b, 367a, 1659
 Co, 367b
 Ep, 323
 Su, 964a
- Nonfiction**
- "Confessions of an Opium Eater," 95a-b
Essay on Conversation, 367a-b
Murder as One of the Fine Arts, 1659
- Subject**
- "A Note on DeQuincey," Arthur Symons, 964a
 De Roberto, Frederigo
 Co, 956
 De Sade, Laura
 Su, 644b
 Descartes, René
 Co, 1714
 Su, 474b
 De Sevigne, Madame
 Au, 197a
 Co, 197b
 Des Gentes, Madame Roger
 Su, 1634
 Desmond, Shaw
 Su, 461
 Desprez, Frank
 Co, 1025

De Staël, Anne Louise Germaine (Madame)
Au, 888
Co, 197b, 304

Dett, R. Nathaniel
Co, 626

Deutsch, Babette
Co, 298

Deventer, Betty Van

Au, 473b, 479b, 705b, 1320, 1322, 1392,
1420, 1438, 1470, 1484, 1566

Nonfiction

100 Professions for Women, 705b
Confessions of a Gold Digger, 1392
Confessions of a Modern Woman, 1322
How New York Working Girls Live,
479b
How to Be a Modern Mother, 1438
How to Become a Radio Artist, 1470
How to Conduct a Love Affair, 1566
How to Get a Husband, 1320
Lives of Chorus Girls, 473b
Why Preachers Go Wrong, 1484
Why Wives Leave Home, 1420

Dewey, John
Su, 813

Dexter, Robert C.
Co, 1318

Dexter, Timothy, "Lord"
Su, 1524

d'Holbach, Paul-Henri Thiry, Baron
Su, 474b

Di Filippo, Rustico
Co, 841a

Di Ricco, Mazzeo
Co, 841a

Dibdin, Charles
Co, 346

Dickens, Charles

Au, 41a-b, 1068
Co, 220c, 1162, 1609
Su, 381, 518a, 970

Fiction

The Best Fun from the Pickwick Papers,
1068
A Christmas Carol, 41a-b
"Dr. Manett's Manuscript," 1162
"Jip and David," (From David
Copperfield), 220c

Subject

"The Art of Dickens," Arthur Machen,
970

*The Life and Works of Charles
Dickens*, Robert Swasey, 518a
Wit and Wisdom of Dickens, Robert
Swasey, 381

Misc.

Unattributed quote in "With All Due
Respect to Our Ancestors," 1609

Dickinson, Robert L., Dr.
Co, 1636

Dickison, G. Lowes
Co, 163a-c

Diderot, Denis
Co, 89a-b
Su, 229a, 474b, 704a

Diebst, George
Co, 1025

Dimick, Howard T.
Co, 1273

Dionysius the Sophist
Co, 1656

Diodorus
Co, 1656

Dioscorides
Co, 1656

Diotimus of Miletus
Co, 1656

"Discipulus"
Co, 76c, 77a

Disraeli, Benjamin
Au, 621
Su, 612, 621

Disraeli, Isaac
Au, 185a

Dix, Harold
Ed, 1186

Doane, William C.
Co, 743

Dobson, Austin
Su, 966a

Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge
Au, 158a-b, 989
Co, 1016

Doni, Anton-Francesco
Co, 1194

Donnelly, Ignatius
Su, 1411

Dorian, Sylvestre
Au, 666, 667

Ed, 664, 665,
Tr, 707, 675, 676

Editor

Oscar Wilde's Letters to Sarah Bernhardt,
664
Sarah Bernhardt's Love Letters to Sardou,
665

Nonfiction

"Sarah Bernhardt As I Knew Her," Vol I,
666
"Sarah Bernhardt As I Knew Her," Vol II,
667

Translator

Epigrams of Love, Life and Laughter,
Anatole France, 707
Sarah Bernhardt's Love-Letters to Pierre
Berton, 676
Sarah Bernhardt's Philosophy of Love, 675

Dos Passos, John
Co, 298

Dostoyevsky, Fyodor
Au, 1718
Co, 948

Douglas, Lord Alfred
Au, 788a, 789a
Su, 788a, 789a

Douglas, James
Co, 1669

Douglas, Norman
Su, 1831a

Douglas, Stephen A.
Co, 341
Su, 341

Douglas, William Scott
Co, 1669

Dowson, Ernest
Au, 406a
Su, 269a

Doyle, Arthur Conan,
Au, 102a-b, 266a, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029,
1101
Co, 122a-b

Debates

A Debate on Spiritualism, 122a-b

Fiction

"The Adventure of the Beryl Coronet,"
266b
"The Adventure of the Blue Carbuncle,"
1028
"The Adventure of the Copper Beeches,"
1101
"The Adventure of the Engineer's Thumb"
1027
"The Adventure of the Noble Bachelor,"

1029
"The Adventure of the Speckled Band,"
1029

"The Boscombe Valley Mystery," 1027
"A Case of Identity," 102a-b
"The Crooked Man," 1101
"The Five Orange Pips," 1026
"The Man with the Twisted Lip," 1028
"The Red-Headed League," 102a, 1026
"A Scandal in Bohemia," 102a-b
"The Stock-Broker's Clerk," 266b

Dreher, Carl
Co, 711b

Dreiser, Theodore

Au, 659, 660, 661, 1590
Co, 1590
Su, 269a, 1583

Fiction

"The Lost Phoebe," 659
"My Brother Paul," 660
"Old Rogaum and His Teresa," 659
"W. L. S." 660

Nonfiction

"How the Great Corporations Rule the U.
S.," 1590
"Neurotic America and the Sex Impulse,"
661
"Some Aspects of Our National Culture,"
661

Subject

"Theodore Dreiser," Frank Harris, 269a
"Theodore Dreiser Shocks El Paso,"
Liston M. Oak, 1583

Dresser, Paul
Su, 660

Drouet, Juliette
Co, 89a-b

Drummond, Henry
Au, 636, 637a

Drummond, William H.
Co, 1015

Dublin, Louis I.
Co, 1621

Du Bois, Alan
Co, 1016

Du Bois, Gaylord
Au, 997, 1105, 1109, 1207, 1222
Co, 1270

Nonfiction

Easy Readings in Spanish, 1222
French Self Taught, 1207

- “An Intellectual Christian,” 1270
Pocket Dictionary, Spanish-English, English-Spanish, 1105
Simple Recipes for Home Cooking, 997
Spanish Self Taught, 1109
- Du Bois, W. E. B.
 Au, 1505, 1552
- Ducamp, Maxine
 Su, 1634
- Dufferin, Lady
 See: Blackwood, Helen Selina
- Dumas, Alexander
 Au, 66b, 69c-d, 300, 319a-b
- Du Maurier, George
 Co, 1018
- Dunbar, Paul Laurence
 Co, 626
- Dunbar-Nelson, Alice Moore
 Co, 626
- Durant, Will**
 Au, 19b-c, 39b-c, 159d-e, 443a-b, 512, 520, 641, 700a-b, 772, 802, 813, 839
 Co, 509b
- Debates**
- Are We Machines? Is Life Mechanical or Is It Something Else?* with Clarence Darrow, 509b
- Nonfiction**
- Anatole France: The Man and His Work*, 839
Contemporary American Philosophers: Santayana, James and Dewey, 813
Contemporary European Philosophers: Bergson, Croce, and Bertrand Russell, 802
A Guide to Aristotle, 39b (same work titled *The Story of Aristotle*, 39c)
A Guide to Francis Bacon, 443a
A Guide to Plato, 159d-e
A Guide to Schopenhauer's Philosophy, Will Durant, 700a
A Guide to Spinoza, 520
Nietzsche: Who He Was and What He Stood For, Will Durant, 19b
The Philosophy of Immanuel Kant, 641
The Philosophy of Herbert Spencer, 772
The Story of Francis Bacon's Philosophy, 443b
The Story of Friedrich Nietzsche's Philosophy, 19c
The Story of Schopenhauer's Philosophy, 700b
Voltaire and the French Enlightenment, 512
- Dusan, Lord
 Su, 270
- Duse, Eleonora
 Su, 747
- E**
- Eagin, Frank O.
 Au, 789b
- Eaton, H. B.
 Co, 1610
- Eby, Anson D.
 Au, 1750
 Ed, 1114
- Eccles, David
 Co, 53a-b
- Eckermann, Johan Peter
 Co, 201b
- Eddington, Arthur Stanley
 Co, 1530, 1598
- Edison, Thomas A.
 Su, 1411, 1514
- Edmondson, Robert Edward
 Su, 1761
- Ehrmann, Max
 Au, 1113, 1735
- Eichendorff, Joseph von
 Co, 774
- Einhorn, David
 Co, 488a
- Einstein, Albert
 Su, 408a-b, 409a, 1490, 1607, 1640
- Subject**
- “Brief Review of Recent Works on Einstein and Relativity,” [Anonymous], 409
 “Einstein, Millikan and Free Will,” [Anonymous], 1640
 “Einstein the Man,” [Anonymous], 409
 “Einstein's New Space-Substance Theory,” Isaac Landman, 1607
Introduction to Einstein, William F. Hudgings, 408a-b
Is Einstein's Theory Atheistic? Joseph McCabe, 1490
- Eisland, Rueben
 Co, 488a
- Eldridge, Paul
 Co, 1831b, 1843
- Eliot, George**

Au, 216a-b, 577, 1665, 1667, 1668
Co, 304
Su, 461

Fiction

The Lifted Veil, 577

Nonfiction

“Debasing the Moral Currency,” 1667
“Do You Lose Your Temper?” 1668
“A Half-Breed,” 1668
“How to Encourage Research,” 1667
“The Modern Hep! Hep! Hep!” 1665
“Moral Swindlers,” 1665
“A Political Molecule,” 1665
“Shadows of the Coming Race,” 1665
“One Surprised at His Originality,” 1667
“So Young!” 1668
“A Too Deferential Man,” 1667
“The Wasp Credited with the
Honeycomb,” 1668
“The Watch Dog of Knowledge,” 1668
Contributor to: *What Great Women Have
Said About Men*, 304
The Wit of Heinrich Heine, 216a-b

Subject

“George Eliot,” E. Haldeman-Julius, 461
“George Eliot II,” E. Haldeman-Julius,
461
Eliot, T. S.
Co, 298

Ellis, Havelock

Au, 176a-b, 189a-b, 203a-c, 229a, 1177,
1652
Co, 228b, 1318
Su, 213c

Nonfiction

“Birth Control and Eugenics,” 176a-b
“Civilization,” 228b
“Diderot,” 203b, 229a
“The Drink Problem of the Future,” 1177
“Elie Faure,” 1652
“Equal Pay for Equal Work,” 1177
“Eugenics Made Plain,” 189a-b
“Husbands and Wives,” 228b
“The Love Rights of Women,” 203a-c,
229a
“The Mind of Woman,” 176a-b
“The Objects of Marriage,” 203a-c, 229a
“On a Certain Kind of War,” 228b
“The Origin of War,” 1652
“The Philosophy of Conflict,” 1652

“The Politics of Women,” 1177
“Psycho-Analysis in Relation to Sex,”
1177
“The Star in the East,” 1652
“Sterilization: A Symposium,” 1318
“The Unmarried Mother,” 176a-b
“War and the Sex Problem,” 176a-b

Subject

Havelock Ellis: The Man and His Work,
Isaac Goldberg, 213c

Emerson, Ralph Waldo

Au, 60a-b, 179c-d, 423, 424, 425, 426,
542-553, 742
Co, 111a, 1714
Su, 338, 714, 742

Epigraph

111a

Nonfiction

“Art,” 550
“Beauty,” 551
“Behavior,” 542
[The Case for Determinism], 1714
“Character,” 545
“Circles,” 547
“Compensation,” 60a-b
“Culture,” 553
“Experience,” 543
“Fate,” 552, 1714 (excerpt)
“Friendship,” 60b
Gems from Emerson, 179c-d
“Gifts,” 549
“Goethe; or, the Writer,” 426
“Heroism,” 546
“History,” 548
“Illusions,” 552
“Intellect,” 548
“Love,” 60a, 546
“Manners,” 545
“Montaigne; or, the Skeptic,” 425
“Napoleon; or, the Man of the World,” 426
“Nature,” 544
“Nominalist and Realist,” 548
“The Over-Soul,” 549
“Plato: New Readings,” 424
“Plato; or, the Philosopher,” 423
“The Poet,” 544
“Politics,” 543
“Power,” 542
“Prudence,” 546
“Nature,” 544
“Self-Reliance,” 550

- “Shakespeare; or, the Poet,” 425
 “Spiritual Law,” 547
 “Swedenborg; or, the Mystic,” 424
 “Wealth,” 553
 “Worship,” 550
- Poems**
- “The Apology,” 742
 “Compensation,” 742
 “Days,” 742
 “Each and All,” 742
 “Fable,” 742
 “Forbearance,” 742
 “Ghaselle,” 742
 “Give All to Love,” 742
 “Good-bye,” 742
 “Hamatreya,” 742
 “The Humble-Bee,” 742
 “Hymn,” 742
 “Intellect,” 742
 “From Monadnoc,” 742
 “Painting and Sculpture,” 742
 “Politics,” 742
 “The Problem,” 742
 “The Rhodora: On Being Asked, Whence
 Is the Flower,” 742
 “Sea-Shore,” 742
 “The Snow-Storm,” 742
 “Spiritual Laws,” 742
 “Terminus,” 742
 “The Three Dimensions,” 742
 “Voluntaries,” 742
 “Woodnotes – I,” 742
 “Woodnotes – II,” 742
- Subject**
- Emerson: The Man and His Works*,
 Clement Wood, 714
A Guide to Emerson, H. M. Tichenor,
 338
 “The Life of Ralph Waldo Emerson,”
 Nelson Antrim Crawford, 742
 “The Poetry of Ralph Waldo Emerson,”
 Nelson Antrim Crawford, 742
 Emmett, Will
 Co, 1015
 Enders, H. E.
 Au, 1041, 1073, 1108, 1232
 Engels, Frederick
 Au, 55a
 England, George Allan
 Co, 64a-b
 Enriqueta, Maria
 Co, 810a
 Epictetus
 Au, 576, 671
 Epicurus
 Su, 3c-e, 1510
 Epperson, O. H.
 Co, 1316
 Erasmus, Desiderius
 Su, 1266
 Erckmann, Emile
 Co, 1156
 Erckmann-Chatrian
 Co, 1156
 Erizzo, Sebastiano
 Co, 955
 Essig, Hermann
 Su, 777a
 Estarez, Hilda
 Ph, 1881
 Eucken, Rudolf
 Su, 64c
 Euclid
 Su, 409a
Euripides
 Au, 418, 500, 502, 560, 906a
 Su, 473a
- Plays**
- The Bacchantes*, 418
Electra, 560
Hippolytus, 502
Iphigeneia at Aulis, 906a
Medea, 500
- Subject**
- “Anticipations of the French Novel,”
 Alexander Harvey, 473a
 “The Conflict between Respectability and
 War,” Alexander Harvey, 473a
 “Euripides and Prohibition,” Alexander
 Harvey, 473a
 “The Man Who Took His Wife Back,”
 Alexander Harvey, 473a
 “Medea’s Nurse,” Alexander Harvey,
 473a
 “Misrepresenting Greek Tragedy,”
 Alexander Harvey, 473a
 Euwer, Anthony
 Co, 1018
 Evans, H. W.
 Co, 652
 Evers, Franz

Co, 775a
Everyman
Au, 462
Ewer, W. N.
Co, 52a-c
Ewing, Vernon
Su, 1273
Eyre, Lincoln
Co, 67a

F

Fabre, Jean-Henri
Su, 53a
Faherty, Robert E.
Co, 1399
Fahy, Francis A.
Co, 1149
Falke, Gustav
Co, 775a
Faure, Elie
Su, 1652
Fauset, Jessie Redmon
Co, 626
Feather, William
Au, 1351, 1555
Fegen, John
Co, 1274

Fenton, Carroll Lane

Au, 13c, 47d, 227b, 274, 275, 321, 415,
555, 566, 567, 568, 597a, 598, 599, 686,
694, 695, 778, 779, 806, 811, 812, 826,
827, 873, 874
Co, 1217, 1316

Nonfiction

The Age of Mammals, 415
Animals of Ancient Lands, 274
Animals of the Ancient Seas, 47d
The Building of the Earth, 275
Darwin and the Theory of Evolution,
568
Darwin as a Naturalist, 567
“Dr. John Roach Straton’s Museum,” 1217
Dwellers of the Ponds, 873
*Embryology and Its Evidence for
Evolution*, 695
The Environment of Life, 778
The Evidence for Evolution, 694
Genetics for Beginners, 811
Ernst Haeckel: Evolutionist, 597a
Ernst Haeckel: Philosopher-Naturalist,
598
Ernst Haeckel: Youth, 566

The Fitness of Life,”779
Haeckel’s Monistic Philosophy, 599
History of Evolution, 321
An Introduction to Heredity, 812
An Introduction to Zoology, 227b
Life among the Apes and Monkeys, 827
The Lower Invertebrate Animals, 874
Man and His Ancestors, 13c
More Animals of Ancient Lands, 826
The Nature of Science, 806
Records of Evolution, 686
The Structure of the Earth, 555
“University Sketches,” 1316

Fenton, Mildred Adams

Au, 686

Ferguson, Samuel

Co, 398

Tr, 1149

Fernald, Chester Bailey

Co, 1161

Ficke, Arthur Davidson

Au, 846a

Co, 298

Field, Eugene

Co, 960

Field, Henry

Su, 1397

Fielding, Henry

Co, 346, 961

Fielding, William J.

Au, 190a-c, 217b-c, 401b, 447a-b, 449b,
529b, 536b, 648a, 653-657, 688-692,
901b, 904, 907, 950, 996, 1051, 1052,
1353, 1556, 1563, 1569, 1608

Nonfiction

Autosuggestion and Health, 449b
Autosuggestion: How It Works, 447a-b
*Boccaccio – Lover and Chronicler of
Love*, 1569
The Cause and Nature of Genius, 1051
The Child’s Sexual Life, 691
The Determination of Sex, 950
Dual and Multiple Personalities, 996
*Facts You Should Know about the Art of
Love*, 1608
Homo-Sexual Life, 692
*How the Sun’s Rays Will Give You
Health and Beauty*, 1556
Man’s Sexual Life, 690
The Marvels and Oddities of Sunlight,
1563

- The Nature of Our Instincts and Emotions*, 1052
Psycho-Analysis: The Key to Human Behavior, 190a-c
The Puzzle of Personality, 217b-c
Rejuvenation – Science’s New Fountain of Youth, 648a
Sex Symbolism, 904
Sexual Obsessions of Saints and Mystics, 907
Teeth and Mouth Hygiene, 688
Unconscious Love Elements in Psycho-Analysis, 1353
What Every Boy Should Know, 653
What Every Married Man Should Know, 656
What Every Marries Woman Should Know, 657
What Every Young Man Should Know, 654
What Every Young Woman Should Know, 655
What the Woman Past Forty Should Know, 536b
Woman – the Criminal, 529b
Woman – the Eternal Primitive, 901b
Woman – the Warrior, 401b
Woman’s Sexual Life, 689
- Fielding, Henry
 Co, 346
- Finch, Francis Miles
 Co, 719
- Fine, Nathan
 Au, 1706
- Finger, Charles J.**
 Au, 141b, 149b, 150b-c, 220b, 326, 327, 328, 339a-b, 394, 412, 432, 442, 471, 496, 513, 517, 536a, 537, 538, 558, 565, 604, 763, 819
 Co, 152c, 352, 371, 483, 485
 Ed, 188c, 289, 301, 395, 482, 483, 485, 516
- Editor**
- Autobiography of Benvenuto Cellini*, 395
Book of Real Adventures, 516
Five Weeks in a Balloon, Jules Verne, 482
The Privateersman, Captain Marryatt
Sailor Chanties and Cowboy Songs, 301
Samuel Pepys and His Diary, 289
Surprising Adventures of Baron Munchausen, 188c
- A Voyage to the Moon*, Jules Verne, 485
- Nonfiction**
- A Book of Strange Murders*, 819
Boswell’s Life of Johnson, 394
 “Captain Marryatt,” 483
England in Shakespeare’s Time, 220b
The Essence of Confucianism, 471
Free Fantasia on Books and Reading, 536a
 “Forward” to *Thirteenth Century Prose Tales*, William Morris, 352
The Gist of Burton’s Anatomy of Melancholy, 763
Great Pirates, 558
Hints on Writing One-Act Plays, 496
Hints on Writing Short Stories, 326
Historic Crimes and Criminals, 149b
The Ice Age, 327
 “Introduction” to *Book of Real Adventures*, 516
 “Introduction,” to *Empedocles on Etna*, Matthew Arnold, 371
 “Introduction to the Kasidah,” 152c
Joseph Addison and His Time, 328
 “Jules Verne,” 485
Life of Barnum, the Man Who Lured the Herd, 537
Life of Napoleon, 141b
Life of Theodore Roosevelt, 604
Lost Civilizations, 150b-c
Magellan and the Pacific, 565
Mahomet, 412
Mark Twain: the Philosopher Who Laughed at the World, 517
Oscar Wilde in Outline, 442
Robin Hood and His Merry Men, 538
Thoreau – the Man Who Escaped from the Herd, 339a-b
The Tragic Story of Oscar Wilde’s Life, 432
The Travels of Marco Polo, 513
- Fink, W. W.
 Co, 1023
- Firenzuola, Agnolo
 Co, 957
- Fishbein, Morris**
 Au, 167b, 278b, 648b, 680, 1242
 Co, 875, 1125
 Ed, 903
- Editor**
- Syphilis: A Brief Treatise for the*

Intelligent Public, Wm. Allen Pusey,
903

Nonfiction

*Care of the Skin and Hair, and Other
Health Hints*, 1242

The Facts about Rejuvenation, 648b

General Hints on Everyday Health, 167b

“Introduction” to *Diabetes: Its Cause and
Its Treatment with Insulin*, Russell M.
Wilder, 875

Louis Pasteur, the Man and His Work,
680

“The Sham of Chiropractic,” 1125
*Quacks and Quackeries of the Healing
Cults*, 278b

Fisher, George Henry
Au, 1630, 1749

Fisher, Mahlon Leonard
Co, 298

Fiske, John
Co, 1714

Fitzball, Edward
Co, 346

Fitzgerald, Edward
Co, 1d

Fitzpatrick, George R.
Co, 170a

Flaubert, Gustave

Au, 570, 617, 1634, 1654, 1655

Fiction

The Accursed Woman (Herodias), 1655

“The Dance of Death,” 1634

Hamilcar: Great Man of Carthage, 617

*The Legend of Saint Julian the
Hospitaller*, 570

*The Record of Felicite’s Life (A Simple
Soul)*, 1654

Letters to

Madame Roger Des Genettes, 1634

Edmund and Jules de Goncourt, 1634

Guy De Maupassant, 1634

Maxime Ducamp, 1634

Theophile Gautier, 1634

Baroness Lepic, 1634

Jules Michelet, 1634

Madame Regnier, 1634

George Sand, 1634

Maurice Sand, 1634

Emile Zola, 1634

Nonfiction

“Rabelais,” 1634

Flecker, James Elroy
Co, 298

Fleming, Rhonda
Ph, 1881

Fletcher, George
Co, 1018

Fletcher, John Gould
Co, 298

Fletcher, Phineas
Co, 848

Flint, Emerson
Co, 1274

Flint, F. S.
Co, 298

Flores, Manuel H.
Co, 810a

Floyd, Esther
Au, 556

Flury, Henry
Co, 484b

Fogazzaro, Antonio
Co, 957, 1194

Folliard, Brian
Co, 1149

Ed, 1149

Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
Au, 838a

Ford, Ford Madox
Co, 298

Ford, Henry
Co, 34a-c

Forrest, Nathan Bedford
Su, 1593

Fortini, Pietro
Co, 1194

Fortune, R. N.
Co, 516

Foscolo, Ugo
Co, 841a

Fosdick, Harry Emerson
Su, 1489

Foss, Sam Walter
Co, 960

Foster, George Burman
Co, 1286

Su, 934

Fowler, W. Warde
Co, 163a-c

France, Anatole

Au, 140c, 198a-b, 219a-b, 707, 828, 1620,
1622, 1623, 1624, 1628

Co, 51a, 64a-b, 196a,
Su, 450, 839

Fiction

“Across the Meadow,” 1628
“Adrienne Buquet,” 1623
“Amycus and Celestin,” 828
“Brother Joconde,” 1620
“Catherine’s ‘At Home,’” 1628
“Concerning an Horrible Picture,” 1622
“Courage,” 1628
“Dead Leaves,” 1628
“Edmee, or Charity Well Bestowed,” 196a
“Emile,” 1623
“The Fancy-Dress Ball,” 1628
“Five Women and the Grand Passion,”
1622
“Franchon,” 1628
“Getting Well,” 1628
“A Good Lesson Well Learnt,” 1622
“The Human Tragedy,” 219a-b
“In the Elysian Fields,” 828
“The Juggler of Notre Dame,” 828
“La Signora Chiara,” 1624
“The Lady with the White Fan,” 828
“Laeta Acilia,” 828
“Little Sea-dogs,” 1628
“Mademoiselle de Doucine’s New Year’s
Present,” 1622
“Mademoiselle Roxane,” 1622
The Majesty of Justice, 198
“The March Past,” 1628
“Marie,” 1628
“The Meditations of a Dog Named
Riquet,” 1623
“The Miracle of the Magpie,” 1620
“The Montil Manoeuvres,” 1623
“The Necktie,” 1623
“Note on a Point of Exegesis,” 828
“The Ocean Christ,” 1624
“Oliver’s Brag,” 1620
“The Pandean Pipes,” 1628
“The Procurator of Judea,” 828
“Riquet,” 1623
“Roger’s Stud,” 1628
“Satan’s Tongue-Pie,” 1622
“The School,” 1628
“The Story of the Courtesan, Vasavadatta,
and the Merchant, Oupagoupta,” 828
“Upright Judges,” 1624
“Who Seduced the Cook?” 1623
“The Wisdom of the Ages,” 828

“The Woman Who Inspired Fatal
Passion,” 1624

Nonfiction

Epigrams of Love Life and Laughter, 707
“The Future,” 64a-b
“Newer Ideals of Education,” 51a
Reflections on Life and Destiny, 140c

Subject

“Anatole France,” John Cowper Powys,
450
*Anatole France: The Man and His
Work*, Will Durant, 839
Francis, of Assisi, Saint
Co, 841a
Su, 765
Franco, Francisco
Su, 1829a
Frank, Glenn
Su, 1376
Frank, Helena
Tr. 488a
Frank, Henry
Co, 762
Frankenstein, Irma R.
Co, 171a-b
Franklin, Benjamin
Au, 738
Su, 461, 523, 1290
Fraser, Hugh Russell
Au, 374b
Co, 852b
Frederick II, King of Prussia
Su, 394
Frederick, J. George
Au, 998, 1004, 1074
Fredericks, Anderson
Au, 1688
Freiligrath-Kroeker, E.
Tr, 774
Freneau, Philip
Au, 879a
Freud, Sigmund
Co, 1334, 1607
Su, 804, 1382
Nonfiction
“Religious Ideas,” 1334
“What Is the Purpose of Life?” 1607
Subject
Freud on Sleep and Dreams, Anton S.
Booker, 804
“Is Our Civilization Over-Sexed: Freud

Has Lifted a Great Incubus of Shame
from Man," S. Daniel House, 1382

Friggeri, Dr. Robert W.

Au, 1879

Frost, Robert

Co, 298

Froude, James Anthony

Au, 175a

Frug, Simeon S.

Co, 488a

Frugoni, Carlo

Co, 1035

Fuchs, James

Co, 1292

Fulda, Ludwig

Co, 1036

Fulks, Clay

Au, 1313, 1402, 1403

Co, 1263, 1265, 1267, 1268, 1297, 1300,
1317, 1373, 1397, 1398, 1577, 1599,
1637

Su, 1297

Fiction

"The Serpent's Tooth," 1263

"Tornado Jack,' Evangelist," 1297

Nonfiction

"Can Americans Be Made Good By
Law?" 1577

"The Christian Gentleman: Southern
Style," 1313

"The Crime of Disbelief," 1313

"Freedom vs. Fundamentalism," 1313

"The Holy Ghost in Arkansas," 1397

How I Went to the Devil, 1402

"The Hundred Percenter at Bay," 1268

"Is Republican Government Breaking
Down in America?" 1317

"Minds Muddles by Emotion," 1300

"Notes on the Fundamentalist

Insurrection," 1267

"The Plight of the South," 1373

"The Religious Revival," 1265

"Rev. Ben M. Bogard Fails to Halt Devil
Darrow," 1637

"A Sample of Baptist Wit," 1599

"Sources of Intolerance in America," 1300

"The Voice of the Yokels," 1403

"War between Science and Faith," 1637

"War, What For?" 1398

Plays

Keepers of the Faith, 403

Subject

"Clay Fulks and the Culture of the
Ozarks," Fred Bair, 1297

G

Gabor, Zsa Zsa

Ph, 1881

Gaetulicus

Co, 1656

Gale, Linn A. E.

Co, 13b, 1314

Galileo

Su, 409a, 1383

Gallichan, Walter M.

Au, 98a

Galsworthy, John

Su, 272

Gambbs, John S.

Au, 372, 405

Gardner, Cindy

Ph, 1880

Garnett, Edward

Au, 22c

Garnett, Louise Ayres

Co, 298

Garnett, Richard

Tr, 841a

Garrick, David

Co, 346

Gassendi, Pierre

Su, 474b

Gates, R. L.

Co, 848

Gautier, Thèophile

Au, 178a-b, 230a-b, 345a, 1626, 1627

Co, 345b, 1159

Su, 963, 1634

Fiction

*Clarimonde (Clarimonde: Harlot and
Vampire)*, 345a-b

The Fleece of Gold, 230a-b

"The Mummy's Foot," 1159

"Omphale: A Rococo Story," 1627

One of Cleopatra's Nights, 178a-b

"A Piece of the Princess (The Mummy's
Foot), 1627

When Youth Burns (Arria Marcella),
1626

Letters

Gustave Flaubert to Theophile Gautier,
1634

Subject

Théophile Gautier," Arthur Symons, 963
 Gauvin, Marshall J.
 Co, 677b
 Gay, F.
 Co, 346
 Gay, John,
 Au, 572
 Co, 961
 Su, 1649
 Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott
 Co, 774
 Geoghegan, Arthur Gerald
 Co, 1149
 George, Henry
 Au, 638
 Su, 638
 George, Stefan
 Co, 775a
 Georgis, Takiss
 Ed, 979
 Gerhart, Paul
 Co, 774
 Ghent, William J.
 Co, 63a, 64a-b
 Ghislanzoni, Antonio
 Co, 1035
 Gibbs, Lorene Campbell
 Au, 1548
 Gibson, Wilfred William
 Co, 298
 Gide, André
 Co, 601
 Gilbert, Laura Fullerton
 Tr, 841a
 Gilbert, William. S.
 Au, 90c
 Co, 1016, 1018
 Su, 476
 Giles, A. F.
 Au, 126a
 Gilman, Charlotte Perkins
 Co, 9b-c, 10a, 71a-c, 149a
 Giltinan, Caroline
 Co, 848
 Giovannitti, Arturo
 Co, 298
 Gladstone, William E.
 Co, 130a-c
 Glassberg, Benjamin
 Au, 1386
 Co, 1271

Glenn, Taylor F.
 Co, 757b
Goddard, Gloria
 Au, 56c, 645b, 846b, 1092, 1096, 1182,
 1189, 1209, 1225, 1239, 1341, 1345,
 1355, 1360

Nonfiction

The Charming Hostess, 1209
Confidential Chats with Wives, 645b
Dictionary of American Slang, 56c
How to Dress on a Small Salary, 1096
*How to Make Sandwiches and Box
 Lunches*, 1345
How to Make Your Own Cosmetics, 1182
*Marital Discords and How to Avoid
 Them*, 1225
Party Games for Grown-Ups, 1239
The Perfect Pocket Cook Book, 1360
*Pin Money: One Hundred Ways to Make
 Money at Home*, 1189
Simple Beauty Hints, 1092
A Tour of Europe for Stay-at-Homes,
 1355
*Unusual Menus: Eating for Health and
 Pleasure*, 1341
*Womanhood: The Facts of Life Revealed
 to Women*, 846b

Goebel, Julius
 Ed, 201b

Goering, Hermann
 Su, 1831a

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
 Au, 212a-b, 233a-b, 1457, 1458
 Co, 89a-b, 774, 1036, 1714
 Su, 201b, 426, 525, 770a, 1224

Fiction

The Princess and the Tiger, 1458
Sketches of Naughty Ladies, 1457

Letters

"Goethe to Bettine Brentano," 89a-b

Nonfiction

[*The Case for Determinism*], 1714
 "Life and Character," 212a-b
Literature and Art, 233a
*Revealing Comments on Humanity and
 Life*, 233b
 "Satanic Advice to a Student," (from
Faust), 1036

Poems

"Erl-King," 774

“The Fisher,” 774
“Gretchen’s Song,” 774
“Joy in Tears,” 774
“The King in Thule,” 774
“The Little Rose,” 774
“Mignon,” 774

Subject

Goethe’s Conversations with Eckermann, 201b
“Goethe; or, the Writer,” Ralph Waldo Emerson, 426
Life of Goethe (As Seen by Georg Brandes), Julius Moritzen, 525
Religion in the Great Poets, Joseph McCabe, 1224
Talks with Lamb, Coleridge and Goethe, Henry Crabb Robinson, 770a
Gogol, Nikolai
Co, 949, 1033
Gold, Michael
Au, 521
Goldberg, Isaac
Au, 213c, 411a, 422a, 470b, 476, 507, 519, 530, 611, 646, 730a, 732, 843a, 859, 897, 984, 1005, 1021, 1314, 1358, 1481, 1528
Co, 488a, 489, 582, 755b, 803, 810a, 1276, 1310, 1314, 1379, 1401, 1452, 1609, 1607, 1609, 1611
Ed, 444, 488a, 489, 729a, 731a, 733, 810a, 841
Tr, 416, 488a, 489, 539, 540, 541, 582, 810a, 841a

Editor

Brazilian Short Stories, 733
Critical Excerpts from Poe, 731
Epigrams of Remy de Gourmont, 444
Great Yiddish Poetry, 488a
Italian Lyric Poetry, 841
Mexican Poetry, 810a
Poe’s Marginalia, 729a
Yiddish Short Stories, 489

Nonfiction

“An Absorbing Study in the Bookkeeping of the Church,” 1611
Camoens: Central Figure of Portuguese Literature, 530
“Church and State,” 1452
Dante: An Aesthetic View, 422a
The Enjoyment of Music, 859
The Enjoyment of Reading, 897

George Jean Nathan: A Critical Study, 843a
Getting into Print, 1528
Gilbert and Sullivan, 476
A Guide to Cervantes, 411a
A Guide to Rabelais, 519
H. L. Mencken, 611
Harmony Self Taught, 984
Havelock Ellis: The Man and His Work, 213c
How to Acquire Good Taste, 1358
How to Enjoy the Orchestra, 1005
“Introduction” to *Brazilian Short Stories*, Monterio Lobato, 733
“Introduction” to *Costa Rican Tales*, Ricardo, Fernandez, Guardia, 803
“Introduction” to *Great Yiddish Poetry*, 488a
“Introduction” to *Mexican Poetry: An Anthology*, 810a
“Introduction” to *Philosophic Nights in Paris*, Remy de Gourmont, 582
“Introduction,” to *Yiddish Short Stories*, 489
Italian Self Taught, 1021
Jazz Music, 470b
“The New Humanism”, 1609
The New Immorality: A Little Dictionary of Unorthodox Opinion, 1481
“The Perfect Sexual Union,” 1607
Poe as a Literary Critic, 730a
President Harding’s Illegitimate Daughter, 1379
“The Problem of Student Suicides,” 1310
Richard Wagner: An Introduction, 507
The Spirit of Brazilian Literature, 646
The Spirit of Yiddish Literature, 732
“The Story of the Movies,” 755b
“The Talking Movies,” 1401
“The Triumph of the ‘Sap,’” 1276
“Upton Sinclair’s Book Fight in Boston,” 1314

Translator

“A Game,” Abraham Raisin, 489
The God of Vengeance, Sholom Asch, 416
Italian Lyric Poetry, 841
Night Song, Simeon S. Frug, 488a
None beneath the King, Francisco de Rojas Zorilla, 539
O’er the City’s Houses, Reuben Eisland, 488a

- Philosophic Nights in Paris*, Remy de Gourmont, 582
- Stories in Green, Zinzolin, Rose, Purple, Mauve, Lilac and Orange*, Remy de Gourmont, 541
- Stories in Yellow, Black, White, Blue Violet and Red*, Remy de Gourmont, 540
- "A Strange Climate," Sholom Asch, 489
- "A Tale of a Hungry Man," David Pinski, 489
- To the Ocean*, M. Bassin, 488a
- Golden, Edward J.
Co, 863b, 1276
- Goldenweiser, Alexander
Co, 650
- Goldman, Mayer C.
Co, 90a-b
- Goldsmith, Goldwin
Co, 1016
- Goldsmith, Oliver**
Au, 11a, 308, 799
Co, 9b-c, 79b, 961, 1016
Su, 799
- Plays**
- She Stoops to Conquer*, 308
- Poems**
- "The Deserted Village," 9b-c, 11a, 79b, 799
- "Elegy on Mrs. Mary Blaize," 961
- "Elegy on the Death of a Mad Dog," 961, 1016
- "The Gift," 961
- "The Haunch of Venison," 961
- Subject**
- "Oliver Goldsmith," Clyde K. Hyder, 799
- Goldsmith, Peter H.
Tr, 810a
- Goodman, Henry
Tr, 488a
- Goodspeed, Raymond
Co, 504b
- González-Martinez, Enrique
Co, 810a
- Gordon, Armstead Churchill
Co, 1023
- Gordon, David
Au, 1413
- Gordon, Don
Co, 1401
- Gorham, Charles T.
Au, 1717
- Gorky, Maxim**
Au, 239a-b, 385, 386, 389
Co, 1033
Su, 30c, 965
- Fiction**
- Chelkash*, 385
- Creatures That Were Once Men*, 386
- "Her Lover," 239b
- "Promtov's Marriage," 1033
- "On a Raft," 239b
- "One Autumn Night," 239b
- My Fellow-Traveller*, 389
- "Surgical Operation Upon a Human Heart," 1033
- "Twenty-six Men and a Girl," 239a-b
- Subject**
- "Gorki and Tolstoi," Arthur Symons, 965
- "Jack London and Maxim Gorky: A Comparative Study," Annebelle Kennedy, 30e
- Gosse, Edmund
Co, 294
- Gottschalk, Louis**
Au, 433, 509a, 515, 606a, 757a, 878, 892a
- Nonfiction**
- The Ancient Regime*, 509a
- The Consulate of Napoleon Bonaparte*, 757a
- The Empire of Napoleon*, 878
- The Fall of Louis XVI*, 515
- The First French Republic*, 606a
- Restoration and Reaction in France, 1814-1815*, 892a
- The Tragedy of Jean Paul Marat*, 433
- Gould, F. J.
Au, 74a, 1715
- Gould, Wallace
Co, 298
- Gourmont, Remy de**
Au, 377a, 444, 540, 541, 582, 1381
Co, 730a
Su, 451
- Epigraph**
- 730a
- Fiction**
- "Black," 540
- "Blue," 540
- "Green," 541
- "Lilac," 541
- "Mauve," 541

- A Night in the Luxembourg*, 377a
 “Orange,” 541
The Prostituted Woman, 1381
 “Purple,” 541
 “Red,” 540
 “Rose,” 541
 “Yellow,” 540
 “Violet,” 540
 “White,” 540
 “Zinzolin,” 541
- Nonfiction**
- “The Beyond,” 582
 “The Colors of Life,” 582
Epigrams of Remy de Gourmont, 444
 “Helvétius and the Philosophy of Happiness,” 582
 “The Insurrection of the Vertebrates,” 582
 “The Pessimism of Leopardi,” 582
 “The Player’s Illusion,” 582
 “The Question of Free Will,” 582
- Subject**
- “Remy de Gourmont,” John Cowper Powys, 451
 Gow, John
 Su, 558
 Gowans, Adam L.
 Tr, 766
 Gozlan, Leon
 De, 1044
 Gozzi, Carlo
 Co, 1035
 Gracchus, Gaius Sempronius
 Su, 16a
 Gracchus, Tiberius Sempronius
 Su, 16a
 Grad, Morton
 Au, 1713
 Graham, Cunninghame
 Su, 272
 Granados, Enrique Fernández
 Co, 810a
 Grant, Percy Stickney, Rev.
 Co, 52a
 Grant, U. S.
 Su, 1203, 1482
 Granucci, Niccolo
 Co, 957
 Grathwell, Sam
 Co, 1348
 Grattan, C. Hartley
 Au, 1572
 Co, 1335, 1385, 1411
 Graves, Alfred Percival
 Co, 398
 Graves, Charles, Rev.
 Graves, John Woodstock
 Co, 346
 Graves, Robert
 Co, 298
 Gray, Judd
 Su, 1310
 Gray, Thomas
 Co, 9b-c, 10a, 961
 Greeley, Horace
 Co, 43a-b
 Greene, Marc T.
 Co, 1395, 1398, 1498
 Greenfield, Henry
 Tr. 488a
 Greenwald, Tupper
 Co, 755b
 Greer, Joseph H.
 Au, 74b, 726
 Gregg, Leah
 Au, 1723
 Gregory, Leonard
 Co, 966b
 Gregory, Ralph
 Au, 1822
 Greiner, Leo
 Co, 775a
 Grey, Edward (Viscount)
 Su, 271a
 Griboyedov, Alexander
 Co, 1033
 Griebing, Robert T.
 Co, 966b, 1310, 1316, 1397
 Gries, John M.
 Au, 1031
 Griffen, Gerald
 Co, 398
 Grimke, Angelina
 Co, 626
 Grulee, Clifford G.
 Au, 81b
 Grundy, Virginia Rudder
 Au, 347b
 Guardia, Ricardo, Fernandez
 Au, 803
 Guglielminetti, Amalia
 Co, 841a
 Guinan, Texas

Su, 1446
 Guinizelli, Guido
 Co, 841a
 Gunn, Everett D.
 Au, 1429
Gunn, John W.
 Au, 33a-c, 312, 382, 429, 522, 523, 678,
 704a, 705a, 769, 1578
 Co, 17a, 31a, 472, 617, 771, 843b,
 1591
 Ed, 343b, 472, 770a, 771, 1475
Editor
Best Jokes of 1928, 1475
The Diary of Columbus in 1492, 343b
The Humor of "Bill" Nye, 771
The Strange Notes of Samuel Butler,
 472
Talks with Lamb, Coleridge and Goethe,
 Henry Crabb Robinson, 770a
Nonfiction
Brann: A Smasher of Shams, 33a-c
Charles Lamb and His Friends, 705a
 "A Day with Clarence Darrow," 843b
Diderot and the French Encyclopedists,
 704a
*E. Haldeman-Julius – the Man and His
 Work*, 678
 "The Emballoted Farmers: A Story of the
 Nonpartisan League," 17a
*The Humor and Wisdom of Abraham
 Lincoln*, 382
 "Introduction" to *The Humor of "Bill"
 Nye*, 771
 "Introductory" to *Hamilcar: Great Man of
 Carthage*, Gustave Flaubert, 617
 "Introductory Sketch" to *The Strange
 Notes of Samuel Butler*, 472
The Life and Works of Jonathan Swift,
 429
The Life and Works of Laurence Sterne,
 312
Life of Benjamin Franklin, 523
Life of Thomas Jefferson, 769
Life of Thomas Paine, 522
 "Voltaire on Toleration," 31a
 "The Worst Graft in America – Safe from
 the Law," 1590
Was President Harding Murdered? 1578
 Gutiérrez-Nájera, Manuel
 Co, 810a

H

Haardt, Sarah
 Au, 375b
 Co, 1263, 1373
Haeckel, Ernst
 Au, 49a-c
 Su, 566, 597a, 598, 599
Nonfiction
 "The Dagger of Darkness," 49a-c (in 49c
 the essay was retitled "Controversy
 on the Creation of Man.")
 "The Controversy Over the Soul," 49a-b
 "Evolution and Jesuitism," 49a
 "The Struggle over Our Genealogical
 Tree," 49a-c
Subject
Ernst Haeckel: Evolutionist, Carroll Lane
 Fenton, 597a
Ernst Haeckel: Philosopher-Naturalist,
 Carroll Lane Fenton, 598
Ernst Haeckel: Youth, Carroll Lane
 Fenton, 566
Haeckel's Monistic Philosophy, Carroll
 Lane Fenton, 599
Haldeman-Julius, E.
 Au, 8a, 267b, 460, 461, 463, 464, 908,
 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291,
 1293, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1366b, 1374,
 1375, 1376, 1482, 1488, 1489, 1512,
 1522, 1538, 1540, 1544-1547, 1549,
 1551, 1557, 1558, 1573, 1597, 1601,
 1612, 1619, 1676, 1686, 1758, 1855
 Co, 8b, 16a, 35a, 474b, 504b, 650,
 829, 267, 1317, 1335, 1339, 1498,
 1529, 1530, 1541, 1565, 1580, 1589
 1598, 1611, 1618, 1625, 1640, 1730
 1731, 1732, 1733
 De, 611
 Su, 678
Debates
Can Knowledge Be Made Popular? with
 C. Hartley Grattan, 1335
Is 'Knowledge' of God a Delusion? with
 Professor Eddington, 1596
Fiction
 "Anatalie," 72a-b
 "A Bit of Fantasy," 72a-b
 "Christine de Guichard," 72a-b
 "Desire," 72a-b
 "Disillusioned," 72a-b
 "The Dumb Muse," 72a-b
 "The Eternal Triangle," 72a-b

- “His Dander Was Up,” 72a-b
 “The Lady with the Wart,” 72a-b
 “Let Us Pray,” 72a-b
 “The Man Who Wouldn’t Talk,” 72a-b
 “A Matter of Taste,” 72a-b
 “Matty and Abbo,” 72a-b
 “Misunderstood,” 72a-b
 “A Modest Beginning,” 72a
 “Music Hath Charms,” 72a-b
 “Nine O’Clock,” 72a-b
 “Page One, Column One,” 72a-b
 “A Pastel Pessimism,” 72a-b
 “A Patron of Art,” 72a-b
 “The Pauper,” 72a-b
 “Perfume,” 72a-b
 “Perpetual Motion,” 72a-b
 “A Poor Rejected Genius,” 72a-b
 “The Prince of Cash,” 72a-b
 “The Prisoner,” 72a-b
 “The Prophet,” 72a-b
 “Revolution,” 72a-b
 “The Ring,” 72a-b
 “The Scab,” 72a-b
 “The Scales of Justice,” 72a-b
 “Somewhere in Europe,” 72a-b
 “The Strange Mr. X,” 72a-b
 “Tragedy,” 72a-b
A Trip to Plutopia, 8a-b
 “Unconventional,” 72a-b
 “Venus and Mars,” 72a-b
 “Wanted-A Short Story,” 72a-b
 “Why Take a Correspondence Course,”
 464
 “The Wine That Talked,” 72a-b
 “Wit – The Anti-Bunk Tendency of
 Mind,” 1290
 “The Worn-Out Rug,” 72a-b
 “The Worshipers,” 72a-b
 “Young Man, You’re Raving,” 72a-b
- Nonfiction**
- “The Age Belongs to Rationalism,” 1625
 “The Age-Old Follies of Man,” 1488
 “America: The Greatest Show on Earth,”
 1291
 “America’s Fakir’s and Guides,” 1288
 “Arms, Long and Short,” 1290
 “Analysis of the Pope’s Letter,” 1565
 “Art in America Doesn’t Pay!” 464
 “Art in the Movies,” 460
 “The Art of Digesting Ideas,” 1290
The Art of Reading, 463
Atheism in Russia, 1731
 “Autos and Autointoxication,” 267b
 “The Awakening from Fanaticism,”
 1598
 “Axel Peterson I,” 460
 “Axel Peterson II,” 460
 “‘Back Waters’ in Progress,” 464
 “Ben Franklin and Other Civilized
 Americans,” 1290
 “Benjamin Franklin,” 461
 “Birth Control,” 464
The Blood of Martyrs, 1733
 “The Bones of the Twelve Apostles,” 1290
 “Brann, Who Cracked Dull Heads,” 1287
 “A Brief Biography,” 1375
Brief Burlesques and Epigrams, 908
 “The Bunk Box,” 1288
 “The Bunk Box and Department of
 Rhetoric,” 1589
 “Bunk to Come – A Scientific Forecast,”
 1589
 “Can College Presidents Be Liberal?” 464
 “Can ‘Faith’ Be Free?” 1589
 “Can Newspapers Be Cultural?” 464
 “The Candidates,” 1317
 “The Case for Science,” 1376
 “Censorship in Kansas City,” 464
 “Challenged,” 1611
 “The Comedy of Fashion,” 1375
 “The Confessions of a Puritan,” 461
 “Cracking Open the ‘Liberty Bell’ Myth,”
 504b
 “A Criticism of Three Mystics,” 1618
 “Culture and the Workers,” 460
 “Culture is the Great and Wonderful
 Opportunity of This Age,” 267b
 “Culture Must Be Earned,” 464
 “Decoration Day Abuses,” 464
 “The Downfall of a Smut Hound,”
 1582
 “The Dramatic Career of General U. S.
 Grant,” 1482
 “Elmer Gantry and Some Others,”
 1611
An Encyclopedia of Sex, 1546
 “Ethics before Jesus,” 1287
 “Every Man His Own Christian,” 1287
 “Facing Life Realistically,” 1589
 “Facts You Should Know About

- American Literature," 1289
 "The Failure of Prophecy," 1376
 "The Fallacy of Absolute Law Enforcement," 1589
 "Father (of What) Sheen Again," 1855
 "The Fools of Perfection," 1290
 "George Eliot," 461
 "George Eliot II," 461
 "George Meredith," 1293
 "George Saintsbury," 461
 "God and the Lack of Inspiration," 1589
 "A Great Teller of Tales: Guy de Maupassant Is Justified in His Artistic Immortality," 1293
 "Hawthorne – The Enigmatic and Mysterious," 461
 "Headlining a 'Holy' Sham," 1598
 "Hell in Tennessee," 1289
 "Henry Beecher Ward – The Barnum of the Pulpit," 1376
Herbert Hoover – the Fatuous Failure in the White House, 1573
Herbert Hoovers Record before He Became President, 1612
 "Hide-and-Seek," 1290
 "The Holy Disqualification," 1375
Hoover's Record as President, 1601
How Can We Wipe Out the Crime of War? 1547
How Man Made God, 1730
 "How Men Lived Before the Age of the Machine," 267b
 "How the World's Greatest Scholar Can Help You. Joseph McCabe: From Monk to the Modern Aristotle of Culture," 1676
How to Become a Writer of Little Blue Books, 1366b
How We Can Live Happily, 1540
 "I Am Pleased - and a Little Awed," 1287
 "Introduction" to Maxims of La Rochefoucauld, 35a
Is Adolf Hitler a Maniac? 1758
 "Is America Becoming Un-American?" 1855
 "Is Leisure Really Useful Only for Wearing Out More Ford Cars?" 267b
 "Is Our Age 'An Age of Uncertainty,'" 1498
 "Is Progress a 'Useful Illusion'? Part I," 464
 "Is Progress a 'Useful Illusion'? Part II," 464
 "Is the World Getting Better?" 1374
Is This Century the Most Admirable in History? 1512
 "John Wesley – The Founder of Methodism," 1376
 "Joseph Addison and the Thirst for News," 460
 "Joy Killers," 1291
 "King 'Tut,'" 460
 "Last Words," 1287
 "Lessons Life Has Taught Me," 1303
 "Let Me Die When I'm Twenty," 460
 "Literature Refuses to Behave," 1291
 "Lord and Lady Wolseley," 461
 "The Lure of Philosophy," 464
 "Luther Burbank," 460
 "Man and Other Machines," 474b
 "A Man Discovers Himself," 1289
 "Many Roads of Adventure," 1287
 "Master's Children of the Market Place," 461
The Meaning of Atheism, 1597
 "The Meaning of Success in Life," 1375
 "The Menace of 'Americanism,'" 1290
 "More Monkey Business," 1855
 "Mr. Glenn Frank and Free Speech," 1376
 "The Mystery of Womanhood," 1855
 "No Place among Realities," 1589
 "Not in the Line of Duty." 1289
 "A Note on Realism," 1375
 "On Interest in Worldly Things," 1287
 "One Man's Tragedy," 1287
 "Our 147th Birthday," 464
 "Out, Damned Spot," 1291
 "A Peep at 19th Century Americans" 1558
 "Plotters and Workers," 464
 "The Pocket Series I," 460
 "The Pocket Series II," 460
 "Poe as a Critic," 461
 "Preface," *Crooked Financial Schemes Exposed*, 1339
 "The Price of Civilization," 1598
 "Protestantism and Catholicism," 460
 "Rabbi Not So Wise," 1374
 "Raising False Standards," 464
A Rational Sex Code, 1538

- “Religion – ‘Cosmic’ or Common – Is Not Scientific,” 1640
 “A Reply to John Haynes Holmes,” 1529
 “A Reply to Prof. Eddington,” 1530
 “The Revolt of the Gracchi,” 16a
 “Riders of the World,” 1290
 “Sacred Books of Spooky Trash,” 1598
 “Sarah Bernhardt,” 461
 “Selling Culture to the Masses,” 464
 “The Serious Lesson in President Harding’s Case of Gonorrhoea,” 1580
 “Sexilology in Paris,” 1558
 “Shaw Desmond’s ‘God’s,’” 461
 “Sherwood Anderson’s ‘Many Marriages,’” 461
 “The Simple, Common Reason of Man,” 1375
Sir Jean James’ ‘Mathematical God,’ 1619
 “Small-Town Gossips and Their Ways,” 1375
 “A Soldier in the Liberation War of Humanity: Heine – Poet, Critic, Fighter, Pagan Idealist,” 1374
 “Some Characteristics of Bunk,” 1375
 “Some Mistakes of Ed Howe,” 1287
 “Sophomoric Ben Hecht,” 461
 “The Soul of Man,” 1288
 “The Souls of Men and Beasts,” 1290
 “The Story of Spartacus,” 16a
 “Sublime,” 1291
 “Sun Spots – A Novel Interpretation of History,” 1290
 “Teachers Should Be Free,” 1589
 “The Survival of Mysticism,” 1290
 “The Sweep of Bigotry,” 650
 “That Embarrassing Harding Memorial,” 1598
 “Theosophically Clear,” 1289
 “Those Glorious Middle Ages,” 1855
 “The Truth about Russia,” 1855
 “Two Views of the Bible,” 1290
Unemployment Insurance: America’s Big Issue, 1686
 “Under the Influence,” 1291
 “Unselfishness in the Slums,” 464
 “Varieties of Literary Inspiration,” 1376
 “A Victim of Circumstances,” 1291
 “The Village Atheist,” 1488
 “Violence – A Novel of Today’s South,” 1482
 “Wanted – A Voltaire,” 829
 “Was Anthony Comstock Real?” 1291
 “The Way of All Flesh,” 1301
 “The Ways of Belief,” 1375
 “We Hope They Get Their Money’s Worth,” 1289
 “Wendell Phillips, Socialist,” 16a
 “What America Needs,” 1293
What Gods Cost Man, 1732
 “What I Think of Clarence Darrow at Seventy-two,” 1541
 “What Is a Good American?” 1267
What Is a Liberal? 1557
 “What is Christianity: An Answer to Dr. Harry Emerson Fosdick,” 1489
 “What Life Means to Me,” 1302
 “Where Is This Age Drifting?” 267b
 “Whistling,” 1289
 “The Whitehouse Spokesman,” 1287
Why I Believe in Freedom of Thought, 1551
Why I Do Not Believe in Capital Punishment, 1544
Why I Do Not Believe in Censorship, 1549
Why I Do Not Fear Death, 1545
 “Why Take a Correspondence Course,” 464
 “Why the Machine Is the Basis of Vast Changes in Our Social Life,” 267b
 “Why We Are Not Ashamed to Talk About President Harding’s Venereal Malady,” 1580
Why We Write Like Human Beings, 1522
 “Wit – The Anti-Bunk Tendency of Mind,” 1290
 “A Word about Esperanto,” 464
 “Wordsworth and Morality,” 461
 “The World as a Hospital,” 1589
 “Worldliness,” 1558
 “Would You Talk Like This?” 1289
Subject
 “E. Haldeman-Julius – the Man and His Work,” John W. Gunn, 678
Haldeman-Julius, E. and Marcet

- Au, 334, 396, 454, 1605
- Fiction**
- “Caught,” 334
- “Comtesse Du Jones,” 454
- “Dreams and Compound Interest,” 334
- The Girl in the Snappy Roadster*, 1605
- “The Unworthy Coopers,” 454
- Plays**
- Embers*, 396
- Haldeman-Julius, Marcet**
- Au, 809, 1250, 1258, 1260
- Co, 1124, 1217, 1318
- Nonfiction**
- “Dan Hennessy: A Portrait,” 1124
- Judge Ben B. Lindsey on Companionate Marriage*, 1250
- “Legal Status of Sterilization in America,” 1318
- “Sinclair Lewis and a Liberal Preacher,” 1217
- The Story of a Lynching: An Exploration of Southern Psychology*, 1260
- What the Editor’s Wife Is Thinking About*, 809
- Why I Believe in Companionate Marriage*, 1258
- Hale, Edward Everett
- Au, 277
- Co, 291
- Hall, Bolton
- Co, 10b-c
- Hall, Carolyn
- Co, 298
- Hall, Covington
- Co, 149a
- Hall, Hazel
- Co, 298
- Halloway, W. Rupert
- Co, 1584
- Ham, Mordecai F.
- Su, 1583
- Hamblen, Emily S.
- Au, 11d-e, 529a
- Hamilcar Barca (Fiction)
- Su, 617
- Hamilton, Lady Emma
- Su, 434b
- Hammon, Jupiter
- Co, 626
- Hamsun, Knut
- Su, 431a
- Hanford, Ben
- Au, 139a
- Co, 16a
- Hansen, Ebenezer
- Su, 1270
- Hansen, Harry
- Au, 814a
- Hardie, Keir
- Au, 124a
- Su, 124a
- Harding, Warren G.
- Su, 1578, 1580, 1598
- Harding, Elizabeth Ann
- Su, 1377
- Harding, T. Swann**
- Au, 1272, 1331, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1441, 1562, 1570, 1604, 1677, 1678, 1679
- Co, 269b, 966b, 1307, 1330, 1334
- Nonfiction**
- “Adventures of a Scientific Mind with Yogoda,” 1272
- “The Bells of Hell,” 1272
- “A Brief History of Cod Liver Oil Therapy,” 1391
- “The Dawn of Rational Sex Ethics,” 966b
- “Debunking ‘Denicotinized Tobacco,’” 1389
- “‘Decaffeinized’ Coffee Bunk,” 1391
- “The Delightful Science of Ignorance,” 1272
- “Diet and Teeth,” 269b
- Do You Know How Ignorant You Are?* 1441
- “Fact and Fiction about Health,” 1390
- “Facts about Tooth Decay and Ruthless Extraction,” 1390
- “Facts You Should Know about Digestion,” 1330
- “Figures Talk,” 966b
- “How Much Does Man Really Know,” 1331
- How the Army and the Navy Fight Venereal Diseases*, 1677
- “How to Live Long,” 1562
- “Imaginary Diseases and Fanciful Remedies,” 1570
- “The Intellectual Anti-Blues,” 1272
- “Is Coffee Drinking Harmful?” 1389
- “Is Man a Rational Animal?” 1570
- “The Magic in Those Ultra-Violet Rays,” 1391

- “The Meaning of Skepticism,” 1391
 “Molders of Modern American Thought,” 1391
 “Monkey Gland Bunk,” 1390
Moral and Social Aspects of the Venereal Disease Problem, 1678
 “Oliver Wendell Holmes, M. D.: The Prophet of a New Era in Medicine,” 1562
 “The Portentous Theologian and the Skeptic,” 1307
 “Some Christian Truth,” 1391
 “This Marriage Business,” 1272
 “The Truth about the Tobacco Habit,” 1389
Various Types of Venereal Diseases and Their Treatment, 1679
The Venereal Disease Problem (A General Survey), 1604
 “Visiting the Doyoubelievers,” 1272
 “Why Are Editors Afraid of Their Readers,” 1391
 “Why Do Some People Resist Disease Better Than Others,” 1390
 “Why I Am I Skeptic,” 1334
 Harding, Warren G.
 Su, 1379
Hardy, Thomas
 Au, 232b, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1684
 Co, 232a, 298
 Fiction
 “For Conscience Sake,” 1632
 “An Imaginative Woman,” 1631
 “On the Western Circuit,” 1633
To Please His Wife, 1684
 “The Seductive Exploits of a Fiddler,” 1633
 “The Son’s Veto,” 1631
 “The Three Strangers,” 232a-b
 “A Tragedy of Two Ambitions,” 1632
 Poems
 “After His Last Breath,” 232b
 “Amabel,” 232b
 “At His Funeral,” 232b
 “The Ballad-Singer,” 232b
 “A Broken Appointment,” 232b
 “Departure (Southampton Docks),” 232b
 “Ditty (E. L. G.),” 232b
 “Her Initials,” 232b
 “In a Cathedral City,” 232b
 “In a Ewelease,” 232b
 “In a Wood,” 232b
 “Lost Love,” 232b
 “The Man He Killed,” 232b
 “Neutral Tones,” 232b
 “On a Midsummer Eve,” 232b
 “The Return from First Beholding Her,” 232b
 “Satin Shoes,” 298
 “When I Set Out from Lyonnaise,” 232b
 “Wives in the Sere,” 232b
 “The Wound,” 232b
Harrington, Gerard
 Au, 781b
 Co, 711b, 1268, 1311, 1312, 1388, 1397, 1580
 Nonfiction
 “The Average Policeman,” 781b
 “The Barber Gets Religion,” 781b
 “The Barbers Want Culture,” 711b
 “Catholic Education in America,” 781b
 “Catholicism and Sex,” 781b
 “The Crooked Carnival Still Thrives,” 1397
 “Jim Tully – A Prospect for Salvation,” 1311
 “Let Babbitt Send Your Billets Doux,” 1268
 “The Nasty Facts of Life,” 1580
 “Pastoral Portraits,” 781b
 “Some Fundamentalist Exhibits: Portraits of Lesser Babbitts and Gantrys,” 1388
 “Sponging of the Cemetery,” 1312
 Harris, Corra
 Co, 1734
 Harris, James E.
 Co, 1590
Harris, Frank
 Au, 269a, 270, 271a, 272, 359-362, 745, 746, 923, 924, 1176
 Co, 171a-c
 Debates
Has Life Any Meaning? With Percy Ward, 171a-c
 Fiction
A Daughter of Eve, 746
 “The Holy Man,” 923
 “The Irony of Chance,” 924
 “The King of the Jews,” 923
A Mad Love: The Strange Story of a Musician, 1176
 “The Magic Glasses,” 923

- “The Miracle of the Stigmata,” 924
Montes: The Matador, 745
 “The Spider and the Fly,” 924
- Nonfiction**
- “Alfred Russel Wallace,” 272
 “Arthur Symons,” 272
 “Cunninghame Graham,” 272
 “Ernest Dowson,” 269a
 “George, W. L., 270
 “George Bernard Shaw,” 269a
 “George Moore and Jesus,” 270
 “Georges Clemenceau: A First Rate Fighting Man,” 271a
 “Gilbert K. Chesterton,” 272
 “H. G. Wells,” 271a
 “Herbert Spencer: Philosopher,” 270
 “James Thomson,” 269a
 “John Galsworthy: A Notable Englishman,” 272
 “Lionel Johnson,” 270
 “Lionel Johnson and Hubert Crackanthorpe,” 270
 “Lord Dunsany and Sidney Sime,” 270
 “Louis Wilkinson,” 272
 “The Man Shakespeare and His Tragic Life Story,” Volumes 1-4, 359-362
 “Mr. Lloyd-George and the Future,” 271a
 “Pierre Loti: A Lord of the Language,” 270
 “Right Hon. Arthur Balfour: America’s Newest Guest,” 271a
 “Rudyard Kipling,” 269a
 “Shaw’s Portrait of Shaw, or How Frank Ought to Have Done It,” 271a
 “Theodore Dreiser,” 269a
 “Thomas Huxley,” 272
 “Upton Sinclair,” 271a
 “Viscount Grey,” 271a
 “Winston Churchill,” 272
 “Walter Pater,” 270
- Harrison, Belle E.
 Co, 1015
 Harrison, Belle Richardson
 Co, 719
- Harte, Bret**
 Au, 363
 Co, 946, 959
 Su, 315, 363
- Fiction**
- “Miggles,” 363
 “The Mission Delores,” 363
- “The Princess Bob and Her Friends,” 946
 “The Rose of Tuolumne,” 363
- Poems**
- “Her Letter,” 959
 “Plain Language from Truthful James; or, The Heathen Chinese,” 959
 “The Society upon the Stanislaus,” 959
 “To the Pliocene Skull,” 959
- Subject**
- “A California Story of Bret Harte’s,” Oscar Wilde, 315b
- Hartmann, Erich
 Co, 1453
 Hartogensis, B. H.
 Co, 1373
 Hartzenbusch, Juan Eugenio
 Co, 1195
- Harvey, Alexander**
 Au, 473a, 474a, 475a, 532, 533
 Tr, 418, 500, 502, 511, 560, 562, 623, 647a, 758, 759a, 801a, 817a, 834a, 842a, 850a, 852a, 858a, 863a, 869a, 880a, 882a, 889, 900a, 901a, 906a,
- Nonfiction**
- “The Adulteress,” 475a
 “Aeschylus and Paul,” 475a
 “Ajax, Son of Telamon,” 474a
 “Anticipations of the French Novel,” 473a
 “The Clown of the Crucifixion,” 532
 “The Conflict between Respectability and War,” 473a
 “The Dark Hour on Calvary,” 533
 “The Dilemma of Doubting Thomas,” 533
 “Euripides and Prohibition,” 473a
 “The Farce of the Prometheus,” 475a
 “The Healing of the Paralytic,” 533
 “Jesus in Our Inferno,” 533
 “The Man Who Took His Wife Back,” 473a
 “Marooned!” 474a
 “Martha, the Intellectual,” 532
 “The Masculinity of Peter,” 532
 “Medea’s Nurse,” 473a
 “The Misjudged Heroine,” 474a
 “Misrepresenting Greek Tragedy,” 473a
 “The Mystery of the Yellow Streak,” 532
 “The Napoleonic Conception of Jesus,” 532
 “The Paramour,” 475a
 “The Pharisee’s Lady Friend,” 533
 “The Return of Oedipus,” 474a

“The Sceptics of Golgotha,” 533
 “The Secret of Judas Iscariot,” 533
 “The Swine and the Devils,” 532
 “The Woman in the Baptist’s Case,” 532
 “The Woman Who Misunderstood Life,”
 474a

Translator

The Acharnians, Aristophanes, 817a
Agamemnon, Seneca, 889a
Antigone, Sophocles, 562
The Bacchantes, Euripides, 418
The Birds, Aristophanes, 759a
The Brothers (Adelphi), Terence, 863a
The Captives, Plautus, 850a
The Clouds, Aristophanes, 647a
Electra, Euripides, 560
Electra, Sophocles, 623
The Frogs, Aristophanes, 758
Hippolytus, Euripides, 502
Iphigeneia at Aulis, Euripides, 906a
King Oedipus, Sophocles, 511
The Knights, Aristophanes, 801a
Medea, Euripides, 500
Octavia, Seneca, 880a
Oedipus at Colonus, Sophocles, 901a
Peace, Aristophanes, 834a
The Pot of Gold (Aulularia), Plautus, 852a
*The Self Tormentor (Heauton
 Timorumenos)*, Terence, 900a
The Three Coin Man (Trinummus),
 Plautus, 858a
Thyestes, Seneca, 882a
The Wasps, Aristophanes, 842a
The Woman from Andros (Andria),
 Terence, 869a
 Hasenclever, Walter
 Su, 777a
 Hauptmann, Gerhart
 Su, 767a, 777a
 Haver, June
 Ph, 1880
 Hawkins, Walter Everette
 Co, 626
Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Au, 1151, 1152, 1153
 Co, 89a-b
 Su, 461, 965

Fiction

“The Ambitious Guest,” 1152
 “David Swan,” 1151
 “Dr. Heidegger’s Experiment,” 1153

“Fancy’s Show Box,” 1153
 “The Great Carbuncle,” 1151
 “The Haunted Mind,” 1153
 “Little Annie’s Ramble,” 1153
 “The Prophetic Picture,” 1151
 “The Seven Vagabonds,” 1152
 “The Shaker Bridal,” 1152
 “Sights from a Steeple,” 1151
 “The Sister Years,” 1152
 “The Vision of the Fountain,” 1153
 “Wakefield,” 1153

Letters

“Nathaniel Hawthorne to His Wife,” 89a-b

Subject

“Hawthorne – The Enigmatic and
 Mysterious,” E. Haldeman-Julius, 461
 “Nathaniel Hawthorne,” Arthur Symons,
 965
 Haweis, Hugh
 Ep, 110a-b
 Hay, John
 Co, 959, 1015, 1023
 Hayes, Catherine
 Su, 819
 Hayes, Helen Mary
 Co, 1271
 Hayes, James Juvenal
 Au, 606b
 Hayne, Paul Hamilton
 Co, 71a-c, 719
 Haynes, George E.
 Co, 650
 Hays, Arthur Garfield
 Au, 880b, 1496, 1497
 Hays, Will
 Su, 1401
 Hazelhurst, Harry
 Au, 1206
Hazlitt, William
 Au, 1648-1651
 Co, 89a-b
 Su, 705a

Nonfiction

“Are Manners Important?” 1649
 “On Beauty,” 1649
 “On Classical Education,” 1648
 “On Hogarth’s ‘Marriage á La Mode,’”
 1648
 “On ‘John Bunce,’” 1649
 “On Love of Country,” 1648
 “On Modern Comedy,” 1648

"On Mr. Kean's Iago," 1648
 "On Patriotism – A Fragment," 1649
 "On Posthumous Fame – Whether
 Shakespeare Was Influenced By a Love
 of It?" 1648
 "On the Beggar's Opera," 1649
 "On the Causes of Methodism," 1649
 "On the Love of Country," 1648
 "On the 'Midsummer Night's Dream,'"
 1649
 "On the 'Tatler,'" 1648
 "On the Tendency of Sects," 1649
 "The Same Subject Continued," 1648
*Tremendous Trifles About Important
 Commonplaces*, 1651
*What I Have Learned from Life from
 Sages and Fools*, 1650

Letters

"William Hazlitt to Sarah Walker," 89a-b

Subject

"William Hazlitt," John W. Gunn, 705a

Headen, Josephine

Au, 729b, 1233, 1466

Ed, 1255

Headen, T. P.

Au, 1254

Co, 1295

Hearn, Lafcadio

Tr, 178a-b

Heath, Ella

Tr, 774

Heber, Reginald

Co, 743

Hecht, Ben

Au, 698, 699, 1163-1167

Su, 461

Fiction

"The Auctioneer's Wife," 1166

"Black Umbrellas," 698

"The Bomb Thrower," 699

"Broken Necks," 699

"Caricature," 1166

"Decay," 699

"Depths," 698

"The Devil Slayer," 1165

"Dog Eat Dog," 699

"Exhibit A," 1165

"Fanny," 1166

"Fifteen Minutes," 1167

"Fog Patterns," 1164

"Fragments," 699

"Grass Figures," 1167

"Gratitude," 698

"The Great Traveler," 1163

"Happiness," 1167

"A Humoresque in Ham," 1164

"Ill-Humoresque," 1164

"Infatuation," 1166

"Jazz," 1165

"Life," 698

"The Little Fop," 1165

"The Man Hunt," 1167

"The Man with a Question," 1164

"The Man with One Wife," 1164

"The Monster," 1163

"The Movie Maniac," 1163

"Nocturne," 698

"The Policeman's Love-Hungry
 Daughter," 1163

"Shanghaied," 1166

"The Sinister Sex," 1167

"The Soul of Sing Lee," 1163

"Ten Cent Wedding Rings," 1165

"The Unlovely Sin," 1164

"Where the 'Blues' Sound," 1165

"The Yellow Goat," 698

Subject

"Sophomoric Ben Hecht," E. Haldeman-
 Julius, 461

Hedge, Frederic Henry

Tr, 774

Hedylus

Co, 1656

Heidenstam, Verner von

Su, 431a

Heine, Heinrich

Au, 773a, 1635, 1641, 1642, 1645, 1646

Co, 9b-c, 10a, 89a-b, 774, 1036

Su, 216a-b, 773a, 1374

Fiction

The Rabbi and Beautiful Sara, 1641

Girls, Virgins and Wine (From the

Memoirs of Herr Von

Schnabelwopski," 1646

*Strange Flowers of Passion (Florentine
 Nights)*, 1645

Letters

"Heine to Camille Selden," 89a-b

Nonfiction

"The Baths of Lucca," 1036

"Berlin and Munich," 773a

"The Brocken," 773a

- “Duesseldorf,” 773a
 “The English,” 773a
The Gods in Exile, 1635
 “Goslar,” 773a
 “Göttingen,” 773a (“The Town of
 “Gottingen,” in no. 1036 is the same
 essay in a different translation).
 “London,” 773a
*Maidens and Women (In the Comedies of
 Shakespeare)*, 1642
 “The Mines of Klaustal,” 773a
 “Moses Lump’s Religion,” 1036
 “Norderney,” 773a
 “On the Thames,” 773a
- Poems**
- “An Asinine Election,” 1036
 “Belshazzar,” 774
 “The Carpenter,” 774
 “The Disrespectful Guillotine,” 1036
 “The Echo,” 774
 “Equality of Man and Beast,” 1036
 “E’en as a Beauteous Flower,” 774
 “The Fir-Tree and the Palm,” 774
 “The Grenadiers,” 774
 “Loreley,” 774
 “The Lotus Flower,” 774
 “Of Azra’s Tribe,” 774
 “The Song of Songs,” 1036
 “Spring Song,” 774
 “Weavers,” 9b-c, 10a
- Subject**
- “A Soldier in the Liberation War of
 Humanity: Heine – Poet, Critic,
 Fighter, Pagan Idealist,” E.
 Haldeman-Julius, 1374
 “Traveling with Heine,” George
 Sylvester Vierck, 773a
The Wit of Heinrich Heine, George
 Eliot, 216a-b
 Heine, Maurice
 Co, 1405
 Heller, Helen West
 Co, 298
 Ill, 873
 Heloise
 Co, 197b
 Su, 871
 Helvétius, Claude
 Su, 582
 Henckell, Karl
- Co, 775a
 Henderson, Alice Corbin
 Co, 298
 Henderson, Fred
 Au, 1699
 Henley, William Ernest
 Co, 9c, 71a-c
 Hennessy, Dan
 Au, 1124, 1284
 Co, 1412
 Henri, Robert
 Co, 1338
 Henry VIII, King of England
 Au, 97b
 Co, 89a-b
 Su, 97b, 236a
 Henry, Hugh T.
 Tr, 743
 Herbert, George
 Co, 501a, 743, 848
 Herder, Johann Gottfried von
 Co, 774
 Herford, C. H.
 Au, 266a
 Herford, Oliver
 Co, 1018
 Herrick, Robert
 Au, 701a
 Co, 346, 961
 Herron, George D.
 Co, 64a-b
 Herschel, William
 Su, 409a
 Herts, B. Russell
 Au, 685
 Hesse, Hermann
 Co, 775a
 Hester, Robert F.
 Co, 1579
 Hewlett, Maurice
 Au, 1670
 Heyward, DuBose
 Co, 719
- Hibschman, Harry**
 Au, 777b, 1346, 1356, 1357, 1359, 1361,
 1362, 1363, 1396, 1415, 1416, 1421,
 1422, 1427, 1437, 1560, 1571, 1574
 Co, 701b, 1348, 1603
- Debates**
- Should Companionate Marriage Be
 Legalized?* with Sam Grathwell, 1348

Nonfiction

“Atheism in American Courts,” 1603
“The Bankruptcy of Liberal Religion,”
701b
*Corporations: How to Form and How to
Runs Them*, 1416
Curiosities of the Law, 1437
How Businessmen Avoid Litigation,
1422
*How the United States Government
Works*, 1415
How to Get a Divorce, 1421
“Is Atheism a Joke?” 701b
Is Birth Control a Sin? 1359
Law an Auto Owner Ought to Know,
1363
Law Every Woman Should Know, 1362
Law the Working-Man Should Know,
1427
Our Fading Bill of Rights, 1396
*Religion’s Blight on America’s Divorce
Laws*, 1346
The Riddle of Human Behavior, 777b
*Should Church Property Be Tax
Exempt?* 1571
What Price Tolerance? 1574
What You Should Know about Law,
1357
Who Killed Jesus? 1361
“Why I Am a Heretic,” 701b
Why I Quit Being a Prohibitionist, 1560
*Wills: How to Make and How to Break
Them*, 1356
Hill, Leslie Pinckney
Co, 626, 719
Hillquit, Morris
Au, 1706, 1708
Hind, C. Lewis
Co, 649
Hirschfeld, Magnus
Su, 228b
Hoan, Daniel W.
Au, 1692
Hobbes, Thomas
Co, 1714
Hodgson, Ralph
Co, 298
Hoffding, Harald
Co, 1714
Hoffman, C. B.
Co, 22a-b

Hoffman, E. T. A.
Co, 1721
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von
Co, 775a
Su, 777a
Hogan, Macklin
Co, 852b
Hogarth, William
Su, 1648
Hohl, Albert
Au, 1756
Holborn, I. B. Stoughton
Au, 413
Holbrook, Weare
Co, 1276
Hölderlin, Frederich
Au, 724a
Holloway, John Wesley
Co, 626
Holmes, John Haynes
Co, 11b-c, 39a, 884, 1529, 1640

Debates

Debate on Prohibition, with Clarence
Darrow, 884
Debate on Religion, with Orland O.
Norris, 11b-c

Nonfiction

“‘Cosmic Religion’ and Its Agreement
with Science,” 1640
“Did Jesus Ever Live?” 39a
“Why I Am Not an Atheist,” 1529
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, Sr.
Au, 849
Co, 291, 1018
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, M. D.
Su, 1562
Hölty, Ludwig
Co, 774
Holz, Arno
Co, 775a
Honestus
Co, 1656
Hood, Thomas
Co, 962, 1016
Hook, Joseph F.
Co, 484b
Hook, Theodore
Co, 962
Hoover, Alta C.
Co, 1636
Hoover, Herbert

Su, 1451, 1527, 1573, 1601, 1612

Subject

Herbert Hoover – the Fatuous Failure in the White House, E. Haldeman-Julius, 1573

Herbert Hoover, the Man, Heinz Norden, 1527

Herbert Hoover's Record | Before He Became | President, E. Haldeman-Julius, 1612

Hoover's Record as President, E. Haldeman-Julius, 1501

President Hoover and Quakerism, L. M. Birkhead, 1451

Hopkins, Richard J.

Au, 1759, 1873

Horace

Au, 365a, 366a

Su, 896a

Horner, Howard

Au, 1380

Houdini, Harry

Su, 1453

Hourwich, Isaac

Co, 4c

House, J. E.

Co, 1734

House, S. Daniel

Co, 1382

Housman, A. E.

Au, 306a-b

Hovey, Richard

Co, 71a-c

How, William Walsham

Co, 743

Howe, E. W.

Au, 194c, 378b, 991, 992, 993, 1083, 1208, 1230b, 1734

Co, 1379

Su, 1208, 1287, 1734

Untitled Short Pieces

The Indignations of E. W. Howe, 1734

Notes for My Biographer, 991

Preaching from the Audience, 993

Sinner Sermons, 992

Nonfiction

"Common Sense Lessons I Have Learned from Life," 1208

"The Nan Britton-President Harding Affair," 1379

Fiction

"Advice to Milt Ward," 1230b

"Another Doubt," 194c

"An Argument That Failed," 194c

"Asberry Morton's Secret," 1230b

"At the Captain's Table," 378b

"Bart Wherry's Rebellion," 1083

"The Barton Divorce Case," 1083

"Beyond the Alps," 194c

"Bill Alvord's Bad Guess," 194c

"A Bored Visitor," 194c

"The Bold Students," 194c

"The Bond Election," 1083

"A Bridegroom's Dilemma," 194c

"A Bridegroom's Literature," 194c

"A Busy Tailor," 1230b

"A Collar Button Argument," 1230b

"Colonel Andy Miller's Funeral," 1083

"A Compliment for Main Street," 194c

"Couldn't Use It All," 194c

"The Covered Wagon," 378b

"The Dan Club," 1230b

"The Death of George Coulter," 194c

"Didn't Enjoy His Second Wife," 1230b

"A Doctrinal Difference," 194c

"Dying Like a Gentleman," 1083

"The End of a Quiet Day," 1083

"The Fall of the School Teacher," 194c

"A Famous Good Boy," 1083

"First Word of Keats and Shelley," 194c

"Gallantry," 194c

"A Gay Married Man," 194c

"George Bennett's Money," 1230b

"The Hackbarth Quarter," 1083

"Her Fifth Marriage," 1230b

"High Living Sometimes Dangerous," 194c

"A High-priced Husband," 194c

"An Ignorant Indian," 194c

"An Impromptu Prayer Meeting," 194c

"An Indifferent Husband," 194c

"An Interesting Preacher," 194c

"A Joke, in a Deed," 194c

"A Lucky Shot," 194c

"Marie Taylor's Art," 194c

"The Meanest Thing One Man Ever Did," 194c

"Milt Sayer's Better Nature," 194c

"A Model Wife," 194c

"More Grief at Funerals," 194c

"My First Wedding," 194c

"The Old Doctor," 378b

“An Old Soldier on War,” 194c
 “The Old Spider,” 378b
 “Old Times Not Much Older,” 194c
 “Optimism Four Ways,” 194c
 “Our First Circus,” 1230b
 “The Poorest Doctor in Town,” 1230b
 “The Princess,” 194c
 “Recollection of an Oldest Inhabitant,”
 1230b
 “Sammy Hemingway,” 1083
 “A Satisfactory Husband,” 194c
 “A Sensitive Man,” 194c
 “A Severe Cross Examination,” 1230b
 “The Shocking Truth,” 194c
 “The Sin of Light Bread,” 194c
 “The Slave Driver,” 1230b
 “Special Scenery,” 1230b
 “A Statesman Out of Office,” 194c
 “A Stranger in Town,” 194c
 “A Strict Woman,” 194c
 “A Stubborn Woman,” 1083
 “Suggestion to Wives,” 194c
 “A Surprising Story,” 194c
 “A Thrifty Man,” 194c
 “Too Much Optimism,” 194c
 “A Touchy Woman,” 194c
 “The Town Band,” 194c
 “The Truth About Doc Robinson,” 194c
 “A Unanimous Decision,” 194c
 “A Victim of Tasters,” 194c
 “The War Story of a Cavalry Horse,”
 1230b
 “When a Woman Enjoys Herself,” 194c
 “A Wise Swede,” 194c
 “A Woman Takes the Blame,” 194c
 “You’re That Way, Too,” 194c
Subject
 “E. W. Howe: An Appreciation,” George
 Jean Nathan, 1208
 “Some Mistakes of Ed Howe,” E.
 Haldeman-Julius, 1287
 [Untitled], Corra Harris, 1734
 [Untitled], J. E. House, 1734
 [Untitled], N. P. Webb, 1734
 Howe, Julia Ward
 Co, 743
 Howell, A. G. Ferrers
 Au, 139b
 Hoyt, Helen
 Co, 298
 Huch, Ricardo

Co, 775a
 Hueffer, Ford Madox
 Co, 298
 Hudgings, William F.
 Au, 408a-b
 Hudson, William Henry
 Au, 55b
 Hughes, Edwin Holt, Bishop
 Co, 1500
 Hughes, Rupert
 Au, 1123, 1187
Hugo, Victor
 Au, 27a-d, 104a-b, 379, 1114
 Co, 52a-d, 77b, 89a-b, 150a
 Su, 449a

Fiction

The Battle of Waterloo, 104a-b
The Last Days of a Condemned Man,
 27a-d

Letters

“Victor Hugo to Adele Foucher,” 89a-b

Nonfiction

“Oration on Voltaire,” 52a-d
 “The Orator on the Barricades,” 150a

Misc.

*Thrilling Moments and Profound Passages
 from Victor Hugo*, 1114
 Quoted in *What Great Men Have Said
 About Women*, 77b

Plays

The King Enjoys Himself, 379

Subject

“Victor Hugo,” John Cowper Powys, 449a
 Hume, David
 Co, 1714
 Hunt, Alice Briggs
 Co, 51a
 Hunter, Robert
 Co, 64a-b
 Huntington, Archer M.
 Tr, 644a, 645a
 Hurst, Fannie
 Au, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1062
 Hurt, Walter
 Co, 484b, 1314
 Husser, George M.
 Au, 1339
 Hutchinson, A. M.
 Au, 92a-b
 Hutter, E. W.
 Co, 1273, 1377, 1453

Hutter, Lester

Au, 1736

Huxley, Julian

Co, 1618

Huxley, Thomas H.

Au, 7c-d, 228a, 238

Co, 1609

Su, 272, 1328

Nonfiction

Aphorisms, 228a

A Liberal Education, 7c-d

Reflections on Modern Science, 238

Subject

Huxley: Who Advanced Human Progress

100 Years, J. V. Nash, 1328

"Thomas Huxley," Frank Harris, 272

Hyde, Douglas

Tr, 397

Hyder, Clyde D.

Co, 799

I

Ibsen, Hendrik

Au, 16c, 80a-b, 154a-c, 295, 302, 303,

350, 353, 354a

Su, 436, 777a, 1406

Nonfiction

Epigrams of Ibsen, 154a-c

Plays

Doll's House, A, 353

Ghosts, 16c

Hedda Gabler, 350

The League of Youth, 354a

The Master Builder, 295

Pillars of Society, 80a-b

Rosmersholm, 303

The Wild Duck, 302

Subject

Henrik Ibsen: His Life, Aim and

Influence, Julius Moritzen, 436

"Henrik Ibsen," Pierre Loving, 777a

"Ibsen the Liberator," Leonard D. Abbott,
1406

Illicini, Bernardo

Co, 1193

Inge, Charles, Reverend

Co, 1018

Inge, William Ralph

Co, 1618

Su, 1719

Ingersoll, Robert G.

Au, 13a, 56a-b, 88a-b, 139c, 160a, 185b,

188b, 213a-b, 236b, 139c,

Co, 3c-d, 13b, 129a-b, 130a-c, 150a

Su, 69a, 1215

Debates

Controversy on Christianity, with William
E. Gladstone, 130a-c

Rome or Reason, with Cardinal Manning,
129a-b

Nonfiction

*61 Reasons for Doubting the Inspiration of
the Bible*, 236b

"Blasphemy," 13a-b

"Church in the Time of Voltaire, The"
3c-d, 188b

Crimes against Criminals: An Address,
139c

The Gods, 185b

"Ignorance and Slavery," 150a

A Lecture on Lincoln, 213a-b

A Lecture on Shakespeare, 160a

"Oration at a Child's Grave," 13a-b

Vindication of Thomas Paine, 88a-b

Wisdom of Ingersoll, 56a-b

Subject

"Debs' Tribute to Bob Ingersoll," Eugene
V. Debs, 69a

Robert G. Ingersoll: Benevolent

Agnostic, Joseph McCabe, 1215

Ingoldsby, Thomas

See: Richard Harris Barham

Irons, William J.

Tr, 743

Irving, Washington

Au, 57a-c, 1001

Co, 944, 945

Fiction

"The Adventure of the Little Antiquary,"
1001

"Adventure of the Popkins Family," 1001

"The Belated Travelers," 1001

"The Bold Dragoon, or The Adventure of
My Grandfather," 944

"The Inn at Terracina," 1001

"Legend of Count Julian and His Family,"
945

"The Legend of Sleepy Hollow," 57a-c

"Rip Van Winkle," 57a-c

"The Spectre Bridegroom," 57b

Iscaiot, Judas

Su, 533

J

- Jack the Ripper
Su, 149b
- Jackdow, John
Co, 1658
- Jackson, Thomas J. (Stonewall)
Su, 1593
- Jackson, Winifred Virginia
Co, 719
- James, Henry**
Au, 182b, 1671, 1675
Su, 452a
- Fiction**
- Daisy Miller*, 182b
The Mad Lovers and the Emperor's Topaz (Adina), 1675
Queer People and a Damning Passion (De Grey: A Romance), 1671
Spiritual Magnetism, 1674
The Runaway Wife, 1673
The Sweetheart of M. Briseux, 1672
- Subject**
- "Henry James," 452a, John Cowper Powys
- James, Montague Rhodes
Co, 1162
- James, W. Tudor
Au, 64b
- James, William
Su, 813
- Jamison, Roscoe C.
Co, 626
- Jarrell, Arch W.**
Co, 711b, 1217, 1271, 1276, 1314
- Nonfiction**
- "The Kansas Monkey-Baiters," 1217, 1314
"Muddy Thinkers," 1276
"The Newspaper's Master," 711b
"Only a Spic," 1271
- Jarrell, Sanford**
Au, 1410, 1414
Co, 757b, 1317, 1398, 1399
- Nonfiction**
- "Address of a Candidate for Governor in the South," 1317
"After Aviation: What?" 1414
"The Art of Being Lazy," 1414
"Florida: 1927," 757b
"How to Grab Publicity," 1414
"Journalism: A Sorry Trade," 1399
New Orleans - The Civilized and Lively City, 1410
- "The Next War," 1398
"No Place Like Home," 1414
"San Francisco – A Credit to the Nation," 1414
"Southern Hospitality," 1414
- Jaures, Jean Leon
Au, 218a
Co, 64a-b
- Jears, James
Su, 1619
- Jefferson, Thomas
Su, 169b, 769, 1203
- Jensen, Johannes V.
Su, 431a
- Jerome, Jerome K
Au, 18a-b, 1170, 1171
- Jerrold, Douglas
Au, 1658
- Jesus Christ**
Su, 39a, 76a-b, 111b-c, 112b, 141a, 270, 340, 532, 533, 535a, 1084, 1361, 1531
- Subject**
- "Can We Follow Jesus Today? No," L. M. Birkhead, 1531
"Can We Follow Jesus Today? Yes," Joseph Myers, 1531
"Did Jesus Ever Live?" John Haynes Holmes, 39a
Did Jesus Ever Live? Joseph McCabe 1084
Essays on Jesus, Alexander Harvey, 532
Essays on the Friends of Jesus, Alexander Harvey, 533
"George Moore and Jesus," Frank Harris, 270
"Jesus an Unhistorical Character," George W. Bowne, 39a
Who Killed Jesus? Harry Hibschan, 1361
The Life of Jesus, Ernest Renan
A Newspaperman's Estimate of the Fourth Gospel, Olin Wellington Archer, 535a
The Prince of Peace, William Jennings Bryan, 76a-b
Sermon on the Mount and Other Famous Sayings of Jesus, 111c
Words of Jesus, The: Edited According to Modern Literary Form, Volume I, Henry C. Vedder, 111c
The Words of Jesus: Edited According to

- Modern Literary Form, Volume II*
Henry C. Vedder, 112c
*Would the Practice of Christ's Teachings
Make for Social Progress?* Scott
Nearing and Percy Ward, 141a
- Joan of Arc
Su, 323
- Joanna II, Queen of Naples
Su, 644b
- John of Damascus, Saint
Co, 743
- Johns, Orrick
Co, 298
- Johnson, Andrew
Su, 152b, 162a
- Johnson, Charles Bertram
Co, 626
- Johnson, Fenton
Co, 298, 626
- Johnson, Georgia Douglas
Co, 626, 719
- Johnson, James Weldon
Co, 626, 719, 1015
- Johnson, Lionel
Su, 270
- Johnson, Samuel
Co, 1016
Su, 5d, 394
- Johnstone, Hilda
Au, 147a-b
- Jonas, E. B.
Au, 1172
- Jones, David
Co, 775b
- Jones, Edward Smythe
Co, 626
- Jones, Howard Mumford
Co, 719
- Jones, Paul
Co, 650
- Jones, W. Tudor
Au, 64c
- Joubert, Joseph
Au, 737
Su, 737
- Joyce, Peggy Hopkins,
Su, 1445
- Jung, Carl
Su, 978
- Jung, Frieda
Co, 775a
- Jung, Rabbi Leo
Au, 684
- Juvenal
Su, 899
- K**
- Kaiser, Georg
Su, 777a
- Kallen, Horace M.
Au, 1681
- Kant, Immanuel
Co, 1714
Su, 470a, 571, 641
- Kautsky, Karl
Au, 97a
- Kavanagh, Marcus A.
Co, 1594
- Kean, Edmund
Su, 1648
- Keats, John**
Au, 427a-b
Co, 9d, 89a-b
Su, 227a, 427a-b, 1224
- Letters**
- Three letters of "John Keats to Fanny
Brawne," 89a-b
- Poems**
- "Chorus to Pan", from "Endymion", 427a
"The Eve of Saint Agnes," 427a-b
"The Eve of Saint Mark," 427a-b
"Faery Songs," 427a
"Hyperion", 427a
"Isabella; or, the Pot of Basil," 427a-b
"Keat's Last Sonnet," 427a-b
"Keen Fitful Gusts Are Whispering Here
And There," 427a
"La Belle Dame sans Merci," 427a-b
"Love in a Hut," from "Lamia," 427a-b
"Lines on the Mermaid Tavern, 427a
"O Love! How Potent," from
"Endymion," 427a-b
"O Sovereign Power of Love," from
"Endymion," 427a-b
"Ode," 427a
"Ode on a Grecian Urn," 9d, 427a-b
"Ode to Apollo", 427a
"On First Looking into Chapman's
Homer," 427a-b
"On Melancholy," 427a
"On the Grasshopper and Cricket," 427a
"On the Sea," 427a
"On the Sonnet," 427a

"Opening Lines of Endymion," 427a-b
 "Roundelay to Sorrow," from
 "Endymion," 427a
 "Stanzas," 427a
 "To a Nightingale," 427a-b
 "To Autumn," 427a
 "To Fancy," 427a
 "To Fanny," 427a-b
 "To Kosciusko," 427a
 "To Homer," 427a
 "To One Who Has Been Long and City
 Pent," 427a
 "To Psyche," 427a
 "To Sleep," 427a
 "When I Have Fears", 427a-b
 "Why Did I Laugh Tonight?" 427a-b
 Subject
 "Character," Edward Thomas, 227a
 "Keats and His Friends," Edward
 Thomas, 227a
 "The Life of John Keats," Nelson Antrim
 Crawford, 427a-b
 "The Poetry of John Keats," Nelson
 Antrim Crawford, 427a-b
Religion in the Great Poets, Joseph
 McCabe, 1224
 Keble, John
 Co, 743
 Keith, Arthur, Sir
 Au, 928
 Co, 1299
Keler, Theodore M. R. von
 Au, 34e, 218b, 410a, 428, 440a, 441, 455,
 456, 457, 458, 459a, 569, 494a, 495,
 569,
 Tr, 379

Nonfiction

Bizet's Carmen, 456
Cavalleria Rusticana, 440a
The Essence of the Koran, 428
The Essence of the Talmud, 218b
Götterdämmerung, 569
I Paggiacci, (The Bufoen), 441
Lohengrin, 457
The Mystery of the Iron Mask, 34e
Das Rheingold, 459a
Richard Strauss's Salome, 455
Rigoletto, 495
Siegfried, 494a
Tannenhäuser, 458
Die Walküre, 410

Translator

*The King Enjoys / Himself / (Le Roi
 S'amuse)*, Victor Hugo, 379
 Kellogg, J. H
 Co, 90b, 123a-b
 Kemp, Harry
 Co, 298
 Kennedy, Annebelle
 Co, 30e
 Kepler, Johannes
 Su, 409a
 Keresey, John McPike
 Co, 650
 Kerner, Justinus
 Co, 774
 Key, Ellen
 Au, 172a-b
 Keynes, Maynard
 Co, 3b
 Khayyam, Omar
 Au, 1a-d
 Su, 1d
 Khemnitzer, Ivan
 Co, 1033
 Kidd, John, Captain
 Su, 558
 Kilmer, Joyce
 Co, 298
 King Tut
 Su, 460
Kipling, Rudyard
 Au, 151a-b, 222a-b, 331, 332, 333, 336,
 357, 783, 795, 912, 913, 914, 1017
 Co, 145a-b, 743, 1018
 Su, 269a

Poems

"Arithmetic on the Frontier," 795
 "As the Bell Clings," 222a-b
 "Army Headquarters," 783
 "A Ballad of Burial," 222a-b
 "Ballad of Fisher's Boarding House,"
 222a-b
 "A Ballade of Jakko Hill," 222a-b
 "Belts," 783
 The Betrothed," 795
 The Booster," 1018
 Captain Maxims of Hafiz," 222a-b
 "Christmas in India," 222a-b
 "A Code of Morals," 795
 "The Conundrum of the Workshops,"
 795

“Danny Deever,” 795
 “Delilah,” 783
 “Divided Destinies,” 222a-b
 “Evarra and His Gods,” 783
 “The Explanation,” 783
 “The Fall of Jock Gillespie,” 795
 “Fuzzy-Wuzzy,” 795
 “The Galley-Slave,” 795
 “General Summary,” 783
 “The Gift of the Sea,” 783
 “God of Our Fathers,” 743
 “The Grave of the Hundred Dead,” 783
 “Griffen’s Debt,” 795
 “Gunga Din,” 795
 “In Springtime,” 795
 “L’Envoi,” 783, 795
 “La Nuit Blanche,” 222a-b
 “The Last Department,” 795
 “A Legend of the Foreign Office,” 783
 “Loot,” 795
 “The Lover’s Litany,” 222a-b
 “The Man Who Could Write,” 783
 “Mandalay,” 783
 “The Mare’s Nest,” 222a-b
 “The Masque of Plenty,” 222a-b
 “The Moon of Other Days,” 783
 “Municipal,” 783
 “My Rival,” 222a-b
 “An Old Song,” 222a-b
 “One Viceroy Resigns,” 795
 “Oonts!” 795
 “The Overland Mail,” 783
 “Paget, M. P.” 222a-b
 “Pink Dominoes,” 783
 “The Plea of the Simla Dancers,” 222a-b
 “Possibilities,” 222a-b
 “The Post That Fitted,” 783
 “Public Waste,” 783
 “Recessional,” 783
 “The Rupaiyat of Omar Kal’vin,” 795
 “Screw-Guns,” 783
 “Soldier, Soldier,” 795
 “The Song of Women,” 222a-b
 “The Sons of the Widow,” 795
 “The Story of Uriah,” 783
 “Study of an Elevation in India Ink,” 783
 “A Tale of Two Cities,” 795
 “To a Goddess Unknown,” 222a-b
 “Tommy,” 795
 “Troopin’,” 795
 “Two Months,” 795

“The Undertaker’s Horse,” 783
 “The Vampire,” 222a-b
 “What Happened,” 783
 “What the People Said,” 783
 “The Young British Soldier,” 783

Fiction

“Black Jack,” 913
City of the Dreadful Night, 357
 “Conference of the Powers,” 332
 “The Daughter of the Regiment,” 333
 “The Finest Story in the World,” 331
 “The God from the Machine,” 912
 “The Head of the District,” 336
 “In Flood Time,” 914
 “The Incarnation of Krishna Mulvaney,”
 333
 “The Madness of Private Ortheris,” 913
 “The Man Who Was,” 332
 “The Man Who Would Be King,” 151a-b
 “The Mark of the Beast” 336
 “Namgay Doola,” 331
 “On Greenhow Hill,” 912
 “On the City Wall,” 914
 “The Phantom Rickshaw,” 145a-b
 “Private Learoyd’s Story,” 912
 “The Recrudescence of Imray,” 332
 “The Sending of Dana Da,” 914
 “The Solid Muldoon,” 912
 “The Taking of Lungtungpen,” 333
 “The Three Musketeers,” 333
 “Wee Willie Winkie,” 331
 “With the Main Guard,” 913
 “Without Benefit of Clergy,” 151a, 1017

Subject

“Rudyard Kipling,” Frank Harris, 269a
Klapman, J. W.
 Au, 1739, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745,
 1753

Nonfiction

The Case Concerning Incest, 1741
Hints on Developing Personality, 1739
A Short Introduction to Mental Hygiene,
 1742
A Short Treatise on Abnormal Psychology,
 1744
The Story of Cancer, 1745
What You Should Know About Sleep, 1743
Why Many Woman Are Sexually
Unattractive, 1753
 Klein, Nicholas
 Co, 484b1300

- Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlob
Co, 774
- Knopf, Adolphus, M. D.
Au, 209a-b
Co, 1636
- Knott, John Francis
Co, 1825, 1827
- Kokoschka, Oscar
Su, 777a
- Komroff, Manuel
Au, 225b
- Konikou, Antoinette F.
Co, 1636
- Kopelin, Louis
Au, 69a-b
- Körner, Theodore
Co, 774
- Kreymborg, Alfred
Co, 298
- Kropotkin, Peter
Co, 23a
- Krupskaia (Krupskya)
See: Lenine (Lenin), Mme. Nikolai
- Krylov, Ivan
Co, 1033
- Kueffer, Hans
Il, 440b, 501b
- Kun, Bela
Su, 51a
- L**
- La Fargue, Paul
Au, 16b
- La Jeunesse, Ernest
Co, 601
- Lagerlöf, Selma
Co, 946
Su, 431a
- Laidler, Harry W.
Au, 1707
- Lamar, V. L.
Co, 1269
- Lamb, Charles
Au, 70a-c, 193b
Su, 705a, 770a
- Lamb, Mary
Su, 705a
- Lambert, Charles R.
Tr, 774
- Landman, Isaac
Co, 1607
- Landon, Melville (Eli Perkins)
Co, 959
- Lane, John
Co, 1643
- Lang, Andrew
Au, 355
- Langberg, Stanley M.
Au, 1738
- Langtry, Lily
Ph, 1881
- Lanier, Sidney
Co, 719, 848
- Lanigan, George T.
Co, 960, 1016
- Lans, Matthew Irving
Co, 166a-b
- Lassalle, Ferdinand
Su, 1695
- Lardner, George E.
Au, 535b
- Larkin, Margaret
Co, 298
- Larkin, Matthew
Co, 852b
- Larra, José de
Co, 1034
- Larson, Bennet
Co, 149a
- Lasker, Julius
Tr, 488a
- Latta, Thomas A.
Co, 1590
- Laughlin, Harry H.
Co, 1318
- Lawes, Lewis E.
Co, 883, 1594
- Lawrence, D. H.
Co, 298, 1610
- Lawrence, Henry
Co, 775b
- Lay, Wilfrid
Au, 864
Co, 650
- Le Chatelier, Henry M.
Au, 1471
- Le Gallienne, Richard
Co, 848
- Leacock, Stephen**
Au, 1115-1120
- Fiction**
- “The Awful Fate of Melpomenus Jones,”
1118

- “Boarding-House Geometry,” 1118
 “Dead Men’s Gold,” 1116
 “Des Deux Choses L’Une,” 1116
 “The Devil and the Deep Sea,” 1120
 “Foreign Fiction in Imported Installments:
 Serge the Superman,” 1119
 “Forging the Fifteenth Amendment,” 1116
 “Gertrude the Governess: or, Simple
 Seventeen,” 1115
 “Great Moments in the History of Human
 Welfare,” 1117
 “Guido the Gimlet of Ghent: or, A
 Romance of Chivalry,” 1115
 “Historical Drama,” 1116
 “A Hero in Homespun: or, The Life
 Struggle of Hezekiah Hayloft,” 1115
 “Hints to Travelers,” 1118
 “How to Avoid Getting Married,” 1118
 “How to Be a Doctor,” 1118
 “How to Live to Be 200,” 1118
 “How to Make a Million Dollars,” 1118
 “The Human Body – Its Care and
 Prevention,” 1117
 “The Human Memory,” 1117
 “The Human Mind Up to Date,” 1117
 “A Lesson in Fiction,” 1118
 “Literature and Education in America,”
 1120
 “Lost in New York – a Visitor’s
 Soliloquy,” 1119
 “Maddened by Mystery: or, The Defective
 Detective,” 1115
 “A Manual of Education,” 1118
 “Men Who Have Shaved Me,” 1118
 “Mettawamkeag,” 1116
 “My Financial Career,” 1118
 “My Revelations as a Spy,” 1119
 “The New Food,” 1118
 “On Collecting Things,” 1118
 “A Psychic Pstory of the Psupernatural,”
 1115
 “Q,” 1115
 “The Restoration of Whiskers – A
 Neglected Factor in the Decline of
 Knowledge,” 1117
 “The Snoopopaths, or Fifty Stories in
 One,” 1119
 “Society Chit-Chat as It Should Be
 Written,” 1118
 “The Soul Call,” 1116
 “Stories Shorter Still,” 1119
 “Then and Now: The College News of
 Forty Years Ago and the College News
 of Today,” 1117
 “The Woman Question,” 1120
- Lear, Edward**
 Au, 1173, 1199, 1200
 Co, 1016, 1018
- Fiction**
- A Book of Nonsense Alphabets*, 1173
 “The Story of the Four Little Children
 Who Went Around the World,” 1200
 “The History of the Seven Families of the
 Lake Pipple-Popple,” 1200
 “Nonsense Cookery,” 1200
- Poems**
- “Against Bores,” 1018
 “The Ahkond of Swat,” 1018
 “The Cumberbund,” 1199
 “The Dong with the Luminous Nose,”
 1199
 “Eggs on the Half Sole,” 1018
 “The Fat of the Land,” 1018
 “High Diddle Diddle,” 1018
 “Hot Cross Sons,” 1018
 “Mr. and Mrs. Discobbolos,” 1199
 “The New Vestments,” 1199
 “The Owl and the Pussycat,” 1016
 “The Pelican Chorus,” 1199
 “The Pobble Who Has No Toes,” 1016
 “The Quangle Wangle’s Hat,” 1199
 “A Queer Alphabet,” 1199
 “Some Nonsense Rhymes,” 1200
 “The Yonghy-Bonghy-Bo,” 1199
- Lebris, Pierre
 Ed, 114e
 Lecky, William E. H.
 Co, 150a
 Ledwidge, Francis
 Co, 298
 Lee, Algernon
 Au, 1689
 Lee, Robert E.
 Su, 1593
 Legare, James Matthews
 Co, 719
 Leib, Mani
 (See: Brahinsky, Mani Leib)
 Leigh, Janet
 Ph, 1880
 Lenine (Lenin), Vladimir
 Su, 67a, 633b

Lenine (Lenin), Mme. Nikolai (Krupskaya)
 Co, 4d, 51a, 633b
 Leo, Pope XIII
 Co, 143a
 Leonard, Leah W.
 Tr. 488a
 Leoncavallo, Ruggiero
 Su, 441
 Leonidas
 Co, 1656
 Leopardi, Giacomo
 Co, 841a, 1035
 Su, 582
 Lepic, Baroness
 Su, 1634
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim
 Co, 1036
 Lever, Charles
 Co, 346
 Levin, Ruben
 Au, 1409
 Co, 269b, 1316
 Lewis, Arthur, M.
 Co, 157a
 Lewis, Don
 Co, 1270, 1300, 1308, 1316
 Lewis, Joseph
 Co, 1599
 Lewis, Matthew Gregory
 Au, 739
 Co, 346
 Lewis, Oscar
 Co, 1314
 Lewis, Sinclair
 Co, 1611
 Su, 1217, 1265, 1611
 Lewisohn, Ludwig
 Co, 775a
 Tr, 775a
 Lieberman, Elias
 Tr. 488a
 Liebknecht, William
 Co, 149a
 Liliencron, Detlev von
 Co, 775a
Lincoln, Abraham
 Au, 214a-b
 Co, 17a, 20a, 159b-c, 341
 Su, 213a-b, 152b, 159a-c, 162a, 169b, 324,
 341, 351, 382, 1203, 1759, 1873

Nonfiction

“Address of the General Council
 [International Workingmen’s
 Association] to Abraham Lincoln,”
 152b, 162a
 “First Inaugural Address,” 159b-c
 “Fragment of ‘Slavery,’ July 1, 1854,”
 159b
 “Gettysburg Address,” 159c
 “Ideals of Government,” 17a
Lincoln-Douglas Debate, 341
 “Lincoln’s Endorsement of Nasby,” 20a
 “Philadelphia: February 22, 1861,” 159b
Speeches of Lincoln, 214a-b
Subject
 “Abraham Lincoln,” Henry M. Tichenor,
 169b
 “Abraham Lincoln,” [John Hugh Bowers],
 341
 “Abraham Lincoln and the Working Men
 of England,” Herman Schleuter, 159a-c
 “Abraham Lincoln – Lawyer,” Richard J.
 Hopkins, 1759
*The Humor and Wisdom of Abraham
 Lincoln*, John W. Gunn, 382
A Lecture on Lincoln, Robert G. Ingersoll,
 213a-b
 “Lincoln’s Attitude toward the Working
 Class,” Herman Schleuter, 159a-c
Lincoln-Douglas Debate, John Hugh
 Bowers, 341
Life of Abraham Lincoln, John Hugh
 Bowers, 324
Memories of Lincoln, Walt Whitman, 351
Seven Infidel Presidents, Joseph McCabe,
 1203
 Lindbergh, Charles
 Su, 1349
 Lindsay, Vachel
 Co, 298, 848
 Lindsey, Ben B., Judge
 Au, 724b
 Su, 1250
 Lindsey, Lady Anne
 Co, 346
 L’Isle Adam, Villiers de
 Co, 943
 Little, C. C.
 Co, 1318
 Lloyd, Henry Demarest
 Co, 64a-b

Lloyd-George, David

Co, 67a

Su, 271a

Locke, David Ross

Au, 20a-b

Locke, John

Co, 1714

Lockhart, J. G.

Co, 1669

Lodge, Oliver

Su, 409a, 1716

Logan, C. J.

Co, 1298

Lolonois, Francois

Su, 558

Long, Esmond R.

Au, 870

London, Jack

Au, 30b, d, 47 b-c, 148a-d, 152d, 223b,
288b, 640, 1022, 1024, 1168, 1169

Co, 30a, c, e, 64a-b, 171b

Su, 30c, 183b

Fiction

“An Adventure in the Upper Sea,” 1168

The Apostate, 640

“Bald-Face,” 1168

“The Banks of the Sacramento,” 1169

“Chris Farrington: Able Seaman,” 1169

“The Dream of Debs,” 30a-e

“Dutch Courage,” 1168

“A Goboto Night,” 1168

He Renounced the Faith, 47b-c, 148b

“In a Far Country,” 288b

“In Yeddo Bay,” 1169

“The Lost Poacher,” 1169

“The Men of Forty-Mile,” 288b

An Odyssey of the North, 1022

“The Priestly Prerogative,” 1024

The Son of the Wolf, 152d

“Strength of the Strong,” 47c, 148a-d

“To Repel Boarders,” 1168

“To the Man on the Trail,” 1024

“Typhoon off the Coast of Japan,” 1169

“The White Silence,” 1024

The Wife of a King, 223b

“The Wisdom of the Trail,” 288b

Nonfiction

“The Impending Revolution,” 64a-b

“What Life Means to Me,” 30a-e, 171b

Subject

“Jack London and Maxim Gorky: A

Comparative Study,” Annebelle

Kennedy, 30e

Life of Jack London, Henry M.

Tichenor, 183b

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth

Au, 283

Co, 9c, 71a-c, 504b

Su, 1264

Tr, 774

Poems

The Courtship of Miles Standish, 283

“From Rain in Summer,” 9c, 71a-c

“Paul Revere’s Ride,” 504b

Subject

“The Real Longfellow,” John Cowper

Powys, 1264

Translator

The Castle by the Sea, Ludwig, Uhland,
774

Loti, Pierre

Co, 23b, 938

Louis XVI, King of France

Su, 515

Lovdahl, Leonard

Co, 1827

Lovelace, Richard

Co, 346, 501a

Loveman, Robert

Co, 719

Lover, Samuel

Co, 346, 397, 1023, 1149

Loving, Pierre

Au, 777a

Co, 724a

Lowell, Amy

Co, 298

Lowell, D. O. S.

Au, 465

Lowell, James Russell

Au, 173a-c, 225a

Co, 149a, 351, 1015, 1023

Nonfiction

“On a Certain Condescension in

Foreigners,” 225a

Poems

“Aladdin,” 173c

“Auf Wiedersehen,” 173c, 1023

“Biglow Papers No. 1,” 173c

“A Biglow Poem,” 1015

From “An Indian-Summer Reverie,” 173c

“Ode Recited at Harvard

- Commemoration," 173c (An untitled portion of this poem appears in 351)
 "On a Portrait by Giotto," 173c
 "Our Love Is Not a Fading, Earthly Flower," 173c
 "A Parable," 149a
 "Remembered Music," 173c
 "From Rhoecus," 173c
 "The Street," 173c
 "To the Dandelion," 173c
The Vision of Sir Launfal, 173a-c
 "Wendell Phillips," 173c
 "The Wind-Harp," 173c
- Lowell, Robert T. S.
 Co, 1023
- Loyola, Ignatius, Saint
 Su, 854
- Lucas, E. V.
 Co, 1609
- Lucian
 Co, 1609
- Lucretius
 Au, 581, 891a
- Ludwig, Earl
 Co, 1315
- Luke (Evangelist)
 Au, 624
- Lummis, C. F.
 Co, 960
- Lundquist, Evelyn
 Ph, 1880
- Luther, Martin
 Co, 743, 774, 1714
 Su, 610
- Lyessin, Abraham
 Co, 488a
- Lysaght, Edward
 Co, 346
- Lyte, Henry F.
 Co, 743
- M**
- Macaulay, Thomas Babington**
 Au, 5d, 281, 305, 393
 Ep, 67b
- Epigraph**
- Church History*, Henry M. Tichenor, 67b
- Nonfiction**
- Frederic the Great*, 393
Lays of Ancient Rome, 281
Life of Samuel Johnson, 5d
Machiavelli, 305
- Macdonald, George
 Co, 848
- Macedonius
 Co, 1656
- MacGill, Patrick
 Co, 9b-c, 10a, 79b
- Machen, Arthur
 Au, 969, 970
 Co, 1161
- Machiavelli, Niccolò
 Au, 320
 Su, 305
- Macintock, Letitia
 Co, 397
- Mack, Edward
 Ed, 348b
- Mackay, John Henry
 Co, 775a
- Mackey, John F.
 Co, 677b
- Madison, James
 Su, 1203
- Maecius
 Co, 1656
- Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Au, 31b, 221a-b
 Co, 31a
- Magellan, Ferdinand
 Su, 565
- Mahan, W. B.
 Au, 748a
- Mahomet
 See: Muhammad, (Prophet of Islam)
- Mahony, Francis Sylvester, Rev.
 Co, 1023, 1149
- Mallock, W. H.
 Tr, 581
- Mane-Leib
 (See: Brahinsky, Mani Leib)
- Mangan, James Clarence
 Tr, 398, 774, 1149
- Mangasarian, M. M.
 Co, 677b
- Manis, J. J.
 Ed, 825
- Manni, Domenico Maria
 Co, 957
- Manning, Cardinal William
 Co, 129a-b
 Su, 1377
- Mant, Richard

- Tr, 743
- Manzoni, Alessandro
Co, 841a, 1035
- Marat, Jean Paul
Su, 433
- Marchand, G. E.
Su, 1296
- Marcus Argentarius
Co, 1656
- Marcus Aurelius
Au, 65a-b
- Margaret, Queen of Navarre
Au, 1133
- Maris, Faith
Au, 877
Ed, 807
- Mark (Evangelist)
Au, 625
- Markham, Edwin
Co, 2a-b, 9a-c, 79b, 149a
- Markun, Leo**
Au, 83b, 110e, 286b, 377b, 383b,
411b, 431b, 434b, 452b, 475b, 503b,
597b, 644b, 704b, 730b, 731b, 754b,
759b, 764, 767b, 773b, 786b, 820a,
845a, 845b, 850b, 858b, 882b, 1003,
1063, 1069, 1094, 1097, 1111, 1135,
1221, 1241, 1244, 1245, 1247, 1259,
1436, 1439, 1442, 1448, 1449, 1454,
1456, 1459, 1460, 1465, 1467, 1469,
1575, 1576, 1592, 1602, 1638, 1682,
1685, 1687, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712,
1722, 1724, 1725, 1726
Ed, 175b, 840
- Editor**
- Conventional Lies of Our Civilization*,
Max Nordau, 840
- A Hindu Book of Love, (The Kama Sutra)*,
175b
- Nonfiction**
- American Industrial History*, 1469
- Bad Habit and How to Break Them*,
850b
- “Bianca Capello, Grand Duchess of
Florence,” 644b
- A Book of American Statistics*, 1460
- A Book of European Statistics*, 1465
- Catherine the Great and Her Lovers*,
786b
- Character Reading from the Face*, 1448
- The Conquest of Fear*, 1069
- A Dictionary of Contemporary Authors*,
1454
- A Dictionary of Geographical Names*,
1259
- A Dictionary of Scientific Terms*, 452b
- A Dictionary of the Social Sciences*, 1456
- The Economics of Taxation*, 1711
- The Evolution of Marriage*, 83b
- Facts You Should Know About
Masturbation*, 1576
- Facts You Should Know About Will
Power*, 1221
- Fortune Telling from Dreams*, 1722
- Good Habits and How to Form Them*,
773b
- Great Dates in History*, 1712
- The Great Love of Lord Nelson and Lady
Hamilton*, 434b
- Hints on Writing Book-Reviews*, 764
- The History and First Principles of
Banking*, 1687
- The History and First Principles of
Insurance*, 1685
- A History of Gambling*, 1592
- The History of Venereal Diseases*, 1575
- How to Conquer Stupidity*, 759b
- How to Develop Your Sense of Humor*,
475b
- How to Get the Most Out of Recreation*,
1245
- How to Think Creatively*, 1726
- How to Think Logically*, 1003
- How to Write Love Letters*, 1244
- Insanity and Other Mental Disorders*,
1094
- An International Dictionary of Authors*,
754b
- An Introduction to Chaucer*, 845a
- “Jane Shore,” 644b
- “Joanna II, Queen of Naples,” 644b
- “Laura De Sade,” 644b
- The Love Affairs of John Wesley*, 1449
- The Magic of Numbers*, 1710
- Max Stirner and the Philosophy of the
Individual*, 820a
- Memory: What It Is and How to Use It*,
1097
- The Mental Differences between Men
and Women*, 731b
- Mistresses of Today*, 730b
- The Next World War: How It Is Being*

- Prepared*, 1724
An Outline of United States History, 1241
Party Issues in the United States, 1467
 “Pauline Bonaparte,” 644b
Principles of International Law, 1602
Prostitution in the Ancient World, 286b
Prostitution in the Medieval World, 1111
Prostitution in the Modern World, 1135
Prostitution in the United States, 383b
The Psychology of Character Building, 882b
The Psychology of Joy and Sorrow, 377b
The Psychology of Laughter, 1063
The Psychology of Leadership, 858b
The Psychology of Love and Hate, 1247
The Psychology of the Criminal, 1456
A Short History of the American Revolution, 597b
A Short History of the Civil War, 503b
A Short History of the World War, 110e
 “Some Courtesans of the Renaissance,” 644b
The Story of American Imperialism, 1682
The Story of British Imperialism, 1638
The Story of Tammany Hall, 1725
Strange Marriage Customs, 1436
 “Two Czarinas of Russia,” 644b
A United States Commercial Geography, 431b
What You Should Know About Astrology, 767b
What You Should Know About Fortune Telling, 845b
What You Should Know About Graphology, 1442
What You Should Know About Palmistry, 704b
What You Should Know About Phrenology, 411b
The White Slave Traffic, 1709
Your Intelligence and How to Test It, 1439
- Marlowe, Christopher
 Au, 619
 Co, 346
- Marquis, Don
 Co, 1609
- Marryat, Florence
 Co,
 Marryat, Frederick
 Au, 483
 Co, 23b
 Su, 483
- Marshall, Louis
 Co, 883
- Martin, Hugh, H.
 Co, 53a-b
- Marx, Karl**
 Au, 55a
 Co, 149a, 152b, 162a
 Su, 157a, 1695
- Nonfiction**
- “Address of the General Council of the International Workingmen’s Association to President Andrew Johnson,” 152b, 162a
 “Address of the General Council to Abraham Lincoln,” 152, 162a
 “Address of the General Council to the People of the United States,” 152b, 162a
Communist Manifesto, 55a
 “Material Forces,” 149a
- Subject**
- Marx vs Tolstoi*, Clarence Darrow and Arthur M. Lewis, 157a
Pioneers of Socialism, McAlister Coleman, 1695
- Marx, Samuel**
 Au, 1369, 1417, 1418, 1445, 1446, 1474
- Nonfiction**
- Broadway Gangsters and Their Rackets*, 1418
 “A Glimpse of Tin Pan Alley,” 1417
How to Be a Gate-Crasher, 1369
 “Hugo Reisenfeld and Other Movie Moguls,” 1474
 “The King of Jazz,” 1417
 “Major Edward Bowes,” 1474
 “Makers of Jazz,” 1417
 “Roxy,” 1474
Texas Guinan: The Ace of (Night) Clubs, 1446
Wild Women of Broadway, 1445
- Mary, Queen of Scots
 Co, 89a-b
 Su, 69b-c
- Mascagni, Pietro,

- Su, 440a
 Masfield, John
 Co, 23b, 298
 Mason, John
 Au, 467
 Co, 1334
 Ed, 504a, 564
 Masseck, C. J.
 Co, 298
 Massey, John
 Su, 558
 Masters, Edgar Lee
 Co, 298
 Masuccio, of Salarno
 Au, 1629
 Co, 1035, 1193
 Mattioli, Ercole Antonio
 Su, 34d
 Matthews, Brander
 Co, 145a, 1160
 Matthews, Schuyler Colfax
 Au, 195a-b
 Matthisson, Friedrich von
 Co, 774
Maupassant, Guy de
 Co, 345b, 938, 1159, 1609
 Au, 6a-d, 199b-c, 292a-b, 886, 887, 915,
 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922
 Su, 450, 963, 1293, 1634
Letters
 From Gustav Flaubert, 1634
Misc.
 "With All Due Respect to Our Ancestors,"
 1609
Fiction
 "Abandoned," 921
 "The Accent," 918
 "The Adopted Son," 920
 "An Artist's Wife," 915
 "The Bandmaster's Sister," 917
 "The Beggar," 6b-c
 "Beside a Dead Man," 919
 "The Blind Man," 920
 "The Carnival of Love," 1159
 "Charm of the Stable," 917
 "The Christening," 6d
 "Clochette," 6d
 "The Clown," 919
 "The Confession," 6b-c
 "The Corsican Bandit," 920
 "Countess Satan," 917
 "A Coward," 6b-c
 "The Cruesot Iron Works," 199b
 "Deer Park in the Provinces," 916
 "The Dowry," 1609
 "A Duel," 292a
 "Epiphany," 922
 "The False Gems," 887
 "A Family," 922
 "The Farmer," 6d
 "A Fashionable Woman," 916
 "The Father," 922
 "Father and Son," 887
 "Father Milon," 920
 "Fear," 919
 "For Sale," 6d
 "A Ghost," 6b-c
 "A Good Match," 918
 "The Hand," 920
 "Happiness," 6b-c
 "The Hermit," 921
 "An Honest Ideal," 918
 "The Horla or Modern Ghosts," 292b
 "An Idyl," 919
 "The Ill-Omened Groom," 916
 "The Impolite Sex," 920
 "Indiscretion," 938
 "The Jennet," 916
 "Kind Girls," 916
 "La Mere Sauvage," 6b-c
 "Lasting Love," 938
 "Letter Found on a Drowned Man," 922
 "The Little Cask," 6d
 "Little Soldier," 6b-c
 "Love," 6d
 "Mad," 915
 "Madame Tellier's Establishment," 921
 "Mademoiselle Fifi," 292a-b
 "Mama Sterling," 916
 "The Man with the Blue Eyes," 918
 "The Mesalliance," 919
 "Moonlight," 6b-c
 "My Uncle Jules," 919
 "The Necklace," 6b-c, 887
 "A Night in Whitechapel," 916
 "The Odalisque of Senichou," 918
 "The Odyssey of an Outcast," 199b
 "On Cats," 915
 "On the Journey," 6b-c
 "Our Letters," 6d
The Piece of String, 6a-c, 886
 "The Possessed," 6d

- “Profitable Business,” 917
 “A Queer Night in Paris,” 920
 “A Question of Diplomacy,” 886
 “The Rabbit,” 922
 “The Return,” 345b
 “Room Number Eleven,” 917
 “A Sale,” 292a
 “Simon’s Papa,” 887
 “The Tallow Ball,” (Boule de Suif),
 199b-c
 “The Test,” 919
 “Two Friends,” 292a
 “Two Little Soldiers,” 886
 “Ugly,” 917
 “The Umbrella,” 292a
 “Under the Yoke,” 917
 “The Upstart,” 917
 “A Useful House,” 918
 “Useless Beauty,” 886
 “Virtue in the Ballet,” 918
 “Violated,” 918
 “A Wife’s Confession,” 922
 “The Wolf,” 6b-c
 “Yveline Samoris,” 917
- Subject**
- “Great Teller of Tales: Guy de
 Maupassant Is Justified in His Artistic
 Immortality, A” E. Haldeman-Julius,
 1293
 “Guy De Maupassant,” John Cowper
 Powys, 450
 “Guy De Maupassant,” Arthur Symons,
 963
- Maurus, Rabanus
 Co, 743
- Maynard, Laurens
 Co, 71a-c
- Maynard, Lawrance M.
 Co, 1412
- Maynard, R. A.
 Co, 64a-b
- Mayo, Morrow
 Co, 757b, 1296, 1307, 1314
- Mazzini, Giuseppe
 Ep, 1425
- McAlmon, Robert M.
 Co, 298
- McCabe, Joseph**
- Au, 109e, 297b, 354b, 365b, 366b, 439b,
 445b, 446b, 477b, 841b, 1007, 1008,
 1030, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1066, 1076-
 1079, 1084, 1095, 1102, 1104, 1107,
 1110, 1121, 1122, 1125, 1127, 1128,
 1130, 1132, 1134, 1136, 1137, 1140,
 1141, 1142, 1144, 1145, 1150, 1203,
 1205, 1211, 1215, 1218, 1224, 1229,
 1237, 1243, 1248, 1450, 1455, 1486,
 1487, 1490, 1501, 1502, 1509, 1510,
 1515, 1536, 1539, 1543, 1550, 1559,
 1561, 1762-1811, 1830b,c, 1831b,c,
 1844c
 Co, 122a-b, 1125, 1262, 1730, 1731, 1732,
 1733, 1828b, 1830b, 1831b, 1844b
 Su, 1676
 Tr, 49a-c (only named in 49a)
- Debates**
- A Debate on Spiritualism*, with Arthur
 Conan Doyle, 122a-b
Is Evolution True? with George McCready
 Price, 1262
- Nonfiction**
- The Absurdities of Christian Science*,
 354b
The Ancient World, 1776
Are Atheists Dogmatic? 1486
Asia and Its Problems, 1784
Asia’s Great Atheist Religions, 1780
Atheism in Russia, 1731
The Beliefs of Scientists, 1237
The Blood of Martyrs, 1733
Body Machine and How It Works, 1766
*Bunk about Marriage: The Synthetic Zeal
 of the Bigots*, 1804
 Bunk about Marriage, 1828b
Bunk about Free Will and Strong Will,
 1809
Can We Change Human Nature? 1559
Can We Change Human Nature? 1789
Christianity and Philanthropy, 1218
Christianity and Slavery, 1127
The Church and the School, 1128
The Churches and Modern Progress,
 1150
*The Conflict between Science and
 Religion*, 1211
 “The Crop of New Superstitions,” 477b
Crying Need of School Reform, 1800
The Dark Ages, 1130
Death Control and Birth Control, 1808
A Debate with a Jesuit Priest, 1539
The Degradation of Women, 1122
Did Jesus Ever Live? 1084

“Do We Live Forever?” 1450
 “Do We Need Religion?” 297b
The End of the World, 1455
The Epicurean Doctrine of Happiness,
 1510
 “The Erring Husband,” 1844b, c
The Evolution of Animal Life, 1764
The Evolution of Christian Doctrine,
 1121
Evolution or Revolution, 1788
Facing Death Fearlessly, 1536
*Facts You Should Know About the
 Classics*, 109e
The Failure of Christian Mission, 1243
The Forgery of the Old Testament,
 1066
The Fraud of Spiritualism, 445b
Freethought and Agnosticism, 1791
Fundamentalists and Superior Believers,
 1798
The Futility of All Mysticism, 1797
The Futility of the Belief in God, 1060
The Future of Religion, 841b
*The Gay Chronicle of the Monks and
 Nuns*, 1509
Great Poets and Their Creeds, 1793
H. G. Wells and His Creed, 1806
Has Man a Mind? 1769
*The Historical Truth about the Rebirth of
 Civilization*, 1779
The Horrors of the Inquisition, 1134
How an Ape Became a Man, 1763
*How Christianity Grew Out of
 Paganism*, 1775
How Christianity Triumphed, 1110
How People Lived in the Middle Ages,
 1550
How Man Made God, 1730
How Religion Began, 1772
The Human Origin of Morals, 1061
Is America Religious? 1807
 “Is Einstein’s Theory Atheistic?” 1490
Is Our Age Degenerate? 1799
Is War Inevitable? 1543
Japan and America, 1785
The Jesuits: Religious Rogues, 1144
Legends of Saints and Martyrs, 1107
Lies and Bunk about Racial Superiority,
 1783
Lies of Religious Literature, 1248
Life and Morals in Greece and Rome,
 1078
 “Life in the Light of Theosophy,” 477b
The Literature of Myths and Legends,
 1792
*Love Affair of a Priest and a Nun
 (Abelard and Heloise)*, 1515
The Making of the Modern World,
 1782
The Man and the Woman, 1802
Man the Creator, 1770
*Man Today Faces His Greatest
 Opportunity*, 1811
A Manual of Debunking, 1487
*The Materialistic Determination of
 History*, 1810
Medieval Art and the Church, 1136
The Middle Ages, 1778
 “Mme. Cagliostro-Blavatsky,” 477b
Modern Fancy Religions, 1796
The Moorish Civilization in Spain,
 1137
Morals in Ancient Babylon, 1076
*Mussolini and the Pope: The Comedy of
 the Blackshirt and the Blackmailer*,
 1501
My Twelve Years in a Monastery, 439b
*The Mysteries of Embryology and
 Heredity*, 1767
The Mystery of Existence, 1830b,c
The Myth of Immortality, 1059
Myths of Religious Statistics, 365b
The Myth of the Resurrection, 1104
New Light on Witchcraft, 1132
The Nonsense Called Theosophy, 477b
The Origin of Religion, 1008
Pagan Christs, 1102
Pessimism in Modern Literature, 1795
Phallic Elements in Religion, 1079
Philosophers and Their Dreams, 1773
The Plant World Simplified, 1768
The Psychology of Religion, 446b
The Question of Democracy, 1801
Real and Unreal Moral Law, 1774
*The Reformation and Protestant
 Reaction*, 1141
Religion and Morals in Ancient Egypt,
 1077
Religion and the French Revolution,
 1145
Religion’s Failure to Combat Crime,
 366b

- Religion in the Great Poets*, 1224
The Renaissance: A European Awakening, 1140
The Revolt against Religion, 1007
Robert G. Ingersoll: Benevolent Agnostic, 1215
Russia in the Light of the War, 1786
Seven Infidel U. S. Presidents, 1203
 “Sex Life in Russia,” 1831b-c
Sham Fighting about Matter and Spirit, 1790
 “The Sham of Spiritualism,” 1125
Should the World Federate? 1805
Skeptics: The Great Leader of Progress, 1781
Socialism and Capitalism, 1787
The Sources of Christian Morality, 1095
The Triumph of Materialism, 1229
That Horrible French Revolution, 1561
The Theaters and the Cinema, 1794
Thomas Paine’s Revolt against the Bible, 1205
The Truth about Galileo and Medieval Science, 1142
What Gods Cost Man, 1732
What Is the End of Life? 1803
What Is Wrong with the World, 1762
 “What Mrs. Besant Calls Proofs,” 477b
Why I Believe in Fair Taxation of Church Property, 1502
 “The Wonderful Wisdom,” 477b
The Wonders of Modern Chemistry, 1771
World We Live In, 1765
The World of the Greeks and Romans, 1777
The World’s Great Religions, 1030
- Subject**
- “How the World’s Greatest Scholar Can Help You. Joseph McCabe: From Monk to the Modern Aristotle of Culture, E. Haldeman-Julius,” 1676
 McChesney, Dora Greenwell
 Tr, 841a
 McClellan, George Marion
 Co, 626, 719
 McClure, John
 Co, 298
 McDermott, John
 Co, 711b
- McGavack, Henry C.
 Co, 1377
 McGoorty, Judge John P.
 Co, 1500
 McKay, Claude
 Co, 626
 McKenzie, Scottie
 Co, 719
 McLaren, Lorimer
 Co, 1579
 McLeod, Irene Rutherford
 Co, 848
 McManus, Terrance
 Co, 90a-b
 McMichael, Charles B.
 Co, 420
 Tr, 420
 McNeal, T. A.
 Co, 234
 McPherson, Aimee Semple
 Su, 1265, 1591
 McWilliams, Carey
 Co, 1296, 1310, 1316
 Meade, William
 Su, 174a
 Mee, William
 Co, 346
 Meleager
 Co, 1656
 Melville, Herman
 Au, 1157
 Menachem
 Co, 488a
 Mencken, H. L.
 De, 213c
 Su, 611, 1268
 Mendès, Catulle
 Au, 892b
 Co, 938
 Menken, Adah Isaacs
 Co, 719
 Menninger, Karl A.
 Su, 1585
 Meredith, George
 Su, 964a, 1293
- Mérimée, Prosper**
 Au, 21a-b, 1644, 1647
 Co, 89a-b
 Su, 963
- Fiction**
- The Abbé Aubain Falls in Love*, 1647

- Carmen*, 21a-b
The Prostitute and Her Lover (Arsène Guillot), 1644
- Letters**
- “Prosper Merimee to an Unknown,” 89a-b
- Subject**
- “Prosper Mérimée,” Arthur Symons, 963
- Merivale, Herman C.
 Tr, 774
- Merritt, Dixon
 Co, 1018
- Merton, Lizzie
 Su, 1889
- Merwin, Henry C.
 Co, 220c
- Metastasio, Pietro (Trapassi)
 Co, 841a
- Meyer, F. B., Rev.
 Co, 91a
- Meyers, J. O.
 Co, 1273, 1295
- Meynell, Wilfrid
 Ed, 10c
- Meyrowitz, B. C.
 Au, 1534
 Co, 1393
- Michelangelo
 (See: Buonarroti, Michelangelo)
- Michelet, Jules
 Su, 1634
- Middleton, Lamar
 Au, 838b
- Middleton, Richard
 Co, 1158
- Miegel, Agnes
 Co, 775a
- Milburn, George**
 Au, 501b, 1010, 1065, 1143, 1257
 Ed, 287b, 422b, 768b, 801b, 879b, 1023,
 1025, 1048, 1068, 1082, 1093, 1103,
 1133, 1146, 1184, 1214, 1220, 1228,
 1246
- Editor**
- The Best Fun from the Pickwick Papers*,
 Charles Dickens, 1068
- The Best Hobo Jokes*, 1246
- The Best Jewish Jokes*, 1082
- The Best Jokes about Doctors*, 287b
- The Best Jokes about Drunks*, 1228
- The Best Jokes about Lawyers*, 768b
- The Best Jokes about Preachers*, 879b
- The Best Rube Jokes*, 1220
- The Best Scotch Jokes*, 1184
- The Best Yankee Jokes*, 422b
- A Book of College Humor*, 1146
- A Book of Interesting and Amusing Puns*,
 1093
- A Book of Popular Recitations*, 1023
- A Book of Puzzles and Brainteasers*, 1103
- A Book of the Best Ford Jokes*, 1214
- Casey at the Bat and Other Humorous
 Favorites*, 1025
- Gargantua: Mighty Monster*, Rabelais,
 1048
- Love Tales of the Queen of Navarre*,”
 1233
- A Rapid Calculator: How to Make Rapid
 Arithmetical Calculation*, 801b
- Nonfiction**
- A Handbook for Amateur Magicians*,
 1010
- How to Become a United States Citizen*,
 1257
- How to Prepare Manuscripts*, 1143
- How to Tie All Kinds of Knots*, 501b
- Lives of U. S. Presidents*, 1065
- Mill, John Stuart
 Au, 177a-b, 211a-b
 Co, 1714
- Millay, Edna St. Vincent
 Co, 298
- Miller, A. J.
 Au, 776
- Miller, Joaquin
 Co, 149a, 959
- Millikan, Robert Andrews
 Su, 1640
- Milliken, Richard Alfred
 Co, 1149
- Milton, Frank
 Co, 1276
- Milton, John**
 Au, 317a, 881a
 Co, 9d, 77b, 848
 Su, 110b-c
- Misc**
- Quoted in *What Great Men Have Said
 About Women*, 77b
- Nonfiction**
- Areopagitica: A Speech for the Liberty of
 Unlicensed Printing*, 881a
- Poems**

- “At a Solemn Music,” 317a
 “An Epitaph on the Marchioness of Winchester,” 317a
 “Hymn on the Morning of Christ’s Nativity,” 9d
 “Il Peneseroso,” 317a
 “L’Allegro,” 317a
 “Ode on the Morning of Christ’s Nativity,” 317a, 848
 “On His Deceased Wife,” 317a
 “On His Having Arrived at Age Twenty-Three,” 317a
 “On the Circumcision,” 317a
 “On the Death of a Fair Infant Dying of a Cough,” 317a
 “On the Detraction Which Followed upon Writing Certain Treatises,” 317a
 “On the Late Massacre in Piedmont,” 317a
 “On the Lord General Fairfax, at the Siege of Colchester,” 317a
 “On the Morning of Christ’s Nativity,” 9d, 317a, 848
 “On the Passion,” 317a
 “On the Religious Memory of Mrs. Catherine Thomson, My Christian Friend, Deceased Dec. 16, 1646,” 317a
 “On the Same,” 317a
 “On Time,” 317a
 “Song on May Morning,” 317a
 “To a Virtuous Young Lady,” 317a
 “To Cyriack Skinner,” 317a
 “To Mr. Lawrence,” 317a
 “To Mr. H. Lawes, on His Airs,” 317a
 “To Sir Henry Vane, the Younger,” 317a
 “To the Lady Margaret Ley,” 317a
 “To the Lord General Cromwell, May, 1652,” 317a
 “To the Nightingale,” 317a
 “To the Same,” 317a
 “When the Assault Was Intended to the City,” 317a
- Subject
- “Adverse Views on Milton,” Albert Mordell, 110d
 “Milton: Paradise Lost,” Albert Mordell, 110c-d
 Mirón, Salvadore Diaz
 Co, 810a
 Moliere
 Au, 99a-b, 134b, 229b, 309
 Mombert, Alfred
 Co, 775a
 Monk, Alan
 Au, 440b
 Monkhouse, Cosmo
 Co, 1018
 Monroe, James
 Su, 1203
 Monroe, Harriet
 Co, 298
 Monroe, Marilyn
 Ph, 1880, 1881
 Montaigne, Michel de
 Au, 87a-b
 Su, 425, 448
 Monte, Louis P.
 Co, 1382
 Monterio, Lobato
 Au, 733
 Montgomery, Roselle Mercier
 Co, 719
 Montgomery, Temple Herrin
 Co, 711b
 Monti, Vincenzo
 Co, 841a
Mooney, Booth
 Co, 1453, 1580, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1589, 1606
- Nonfiction**
- “Back to Puritanism,” 1580
 “Brother Sid Comes to Town,” 1583
 “Brotherly Love in Practice,” 1584
 “Dr. J. L. Ward – A Man of God,” 1453
 “The Flesh Wins a Holy War,” 1582
 “Friar Fizzles Devil Drubbing in Decatur,” 1606
 “A ‘Humorless’ Article about a Texas Incident,” 1589
 “The Holy Rollers at Bat,” 1606
 “Pastor Hickey Stages a Surprise in Texas,” 1583
 “Texans on Negroes,” 1583
 “Texas – A Model of Inhumanity,” 1583
 “Upshaw from Georgia – ‘Successor to Bryan,’” 1584
 “Women’s Clubs and the ‘Finer Things,’” 1582
 “Youthful Hell Raiser,” 1583
 Mooney, Orus M.
 Co, 1590
 Moore, Ben
 Co, 1276, 1395

- Moore, George
 Au, 285a-b, 402
 Su, 270, 402
- Moore, Marianne
 Co, 298
- Moore, Thomas
 Co, 346, 663, 962, 1149
- Mordell, Albert
 Au, 109c-d, 110c-d
- Moreland, John Richard
 Co, 719
- Morell, José
 Co, 1034
- Moreno, José Rosas
 Co, 810a
- Morgan, Bayard Quincy
 Tr, 773a
- Morgan, Henry
 Su, 558
- Morgan, S. W.
 Co, 150a
- Moritzen, Julius**
 Au, 431a, 434a, 436, 469, 490, 503a, 506,
 510, 525, 526, 528, 531
 Co, 52c
 Ed, 479a
- Editor**
- Proverbs of Germany*, 479a
- Nonfiction**
- August Strindberg: The Literary
 Enigma*, 503a
The Egypt of Yesterday, 469
*Electric Energy: What It Does and
 Promises*, 510
 “Georg Brandes on Voltaire”, 52c
*A Guide to George Brandes’s “Main
 Currents in 19th Century Literature*,
 531
*Henrik Ibsen: His Life, Aim and
 Influence*, 436
*Life of Goethe (As Seen by Georg
 Brandes)*, 525
*Life of Julius Caesar (As Seen by Georg
 Brandes)*, 526
*Life of Michelangelo (As Seen by Georg
 Brandes)*, 490
*Life of Shakespeare (As Seen by Georg
 Brandes)*, 528
*Life of Voltaire (As Seen by Georg
 Brandes)*, 506
*Literary Stars on the Scandinavian
 Firmament*, 431
Significance of George Brandes, 434a
- Morris, Charles
 Co, 961
- Morris, G. P., General
 Co, 346
- Morris, Gerald V.
 Co, 1412
- Morris, William,**
 Au, 37a-b, 352, 492
 Co, 26a, 64a
 Su, 352, 964a
- Nonfiction**
- “The Claim of Justice,” 64a
 “Useless Work,” 26a
- Poems**
- “Atalanta’s Race” from *The Earthly
 Paradise*, 492
 “The Blue Closet,” 492
 “Come Back to the Inn,” Love, 492
 “The Defense of Guenevere,” 492
 “A Garden by the Sea,” 492
 “The Haystack in the Floods,” 492
 “Love Is Enough,” 492
 “The March of the Workers,” 492
 “Mother and Son,” 492
 “Of the Slaying of Siggeir the Goth-King,”
 492
 “Prelude” to *The Earthly Paradise*, 492
 “Praise of My Lady,” 494
 “The Sailing of the Sword,” 492
 “Song” from *The Hollow Land*, 492
 “Summer Dawn,” 492
 “The Wind,” 492
- Fiction**
- “A Dream,” 352
A Dream of John Ball, 37a-b
 “Lindenberg Pool,” 352
 “The Story of an Unknown Church,” 352
- Subject**
- “Life of William Morris,” Nelson Antrim
 Crawford, 492
 “Literary Work of Morris,” Nelson Antrim
 Crawford, 492
 “William Morris,” Charles J. Finger, 352
 “William Morris’s Prose,” Arthur Symons,
 964a
- Morrow, Susan
 Ph, 1881
- Morton, Charles Walton
 Co, 863b, 1276, 1296

Morton, David
 Co, 298, 719
 Morton, James F.
 Co, 169a
 Mosby, John S.
 Su, 1593
 Moseley, George Van Horn
 Su, 1761
 Moses, Bessie L., M. D.
 Co, 1636
 Mosher, Thomas Bird
 Co, 311a-b, 1670
 Mugge, M. A.
 Au, 19a
 Muhammad, Khan Bahadur Mirza
 Tr, 1129
 Muhammad, (Prophet of Islam)
 Su, 412, 428
 Müller, Wilhelm
 Co, 774, 1036
 Mundell, Charles
 Co, 269b
 Mundis, Flora Quick
 Su, 1889
 Munsterberg, Margaret
 Co, 774
 Ed, 774
 Tr, 774
 Murray, Gilbert
 Au, 210a-b
 Music, Archie
 Au, 1338
 Musser, Neil Borgquist
 Au, 1683
 Musset, Alfred de
 Au, 404b
 Mussolini, Benito
 Su, 1501
 Myers, Joseph
 Co, 1531
 Myerson, Abraham
 Co, 1318
 De, 1481

N

Nairne, Lady Carolina
 Co, 346
 Nasby, Petroleum V.
 See: Locke, David Ross
Nash, J. V.
 Au, 1266, 1328, 1368, 1383, 1524, 1533,
 1564, 1593

Co, 1125, 1275, 1406
Nonfiction
 “A Bishop’s Defense of Slavery,” 1275
 “Bruno: The First Modern Scientific
 Philosopher,” 1266
 “Copernicus: The Who Started It All,”
 1266
 “Debunking the Nordic Myth,” 1125
 “Dr. Mary Walker,” 1524
 “Erasmus: The First Modern Man,” 1266
Famous Eccentric Americans, 1524
Famous Infant Prodigies, 1533
 “George Francis Train,” 1524
 “General Benjamin F. Butler,” 1524
Homosexuality in the Lives of the Great,
 1564
*How Galileo Was Gagged by the
 Inquisition*, 1383
 “The Human Side of Darwin,” 1406
*Huxley: Who Advanced Human Progress
 100 Years*, 1328
Isaac Newton: Superman of Science,
 1368
 “John Randolph of Roanoke,” 1524
 “‘Lord’ Timothy Dexter,” 1524
 “Mars Cassie Chadwick,” 1524
 “Mrs. Carrie Nation,” 1524
Romantic Heroes of the Confederacy,
 1593
 “Thomas Paine: Pioneer Freethinker,”
 1266
 “Voltaire’s Weapon – The Smile,” 1406
 Nathan, George Jean
 Co, 1208
 Su, 843a
 Nation, Carry (Carrie)
 Su, 1524, 1850
 Neale, John Mason
 Tr, 743, 848
 Nearing, Scott
 Co, 141a, 206a-b, 723
 Negri, Ada
 Co, 841a
 Nelson, Horatio
 Co, 89a-b
 Su, 434b
 Neihardt, John
 Co, 298
 Nekrasov, Nikolai
 Co, 1033
 Nerra

See Radius-Zaccari, Anna
 Nervo, Amado
 Co, 810a
 Nettleton, H.
 Co, 1603
 Neumann, Henry
 Co, 1582
 Neustadt, Jacob
 Tr. 488a
 Newell, Robert Henry
 Co, 959
 Newman, John Henry
 Co, 743
 Newton, Isaac
 Su, 409a, 1368
 Nexo, Martin Andersen
 Su, 431a
 Nicarchus
 Co, 1656
 Nicholl, Louise Townsend
 Co, 298
Nietzsche, Friedrich
 Au, 890, 1281, 1282, 1680
 Co, 775, 1481
 Su, 11c-d, 19a, b-c
Epigrams
Epigrams of Nietzsche. 890
Epigraph
*The New Immortality A Little Dictionary
 of Unorthodox Opinion,* Isaac Goldberg,
 1481
Essays
 “The Greek State,” 1680
Guilt and Bad Conscience, 1282
 “Homer’s Contest,” 1680
 “Peoples and Countries,” 1281
 “The Position of the Greek Woman,” 1680
 “What Is Good and Evil?” 1281
Poems
 “Star Morals,” 775
 “The Solitary,” 775
Subject
A Guide to the Philosophy of Nietzsche,
 Emily S. Hamblen, 11c; (*How to
 Understand the Philosophy of
 Nietzsche,* Emily S. Hamblen, 11d)
*Nietzsche: Who He Was and What He
 Stood For,* Will Durant, 19b
*Nietzsche: Who He Was and What He
 Stood For,* M. A. Mugge, 19a
Story of Friedrich Nietzsche’s

Philosophy, Will Durant, 19c
 Nind, William
 Tr, 774
 Nock, Albert Jay
 De, 532
 Nord, Gloria
 Ph, 1881
 Nordau, Max
 Au, 840
Norden, Heinz
 Au, 1340, 1508, 1514, 1516, 1523, 1527,
 1535
 Co, 1400
 Ed, 1354, 1532
Editor
A Book of Striking Similes, 1354
Don Quixote, Miguel de Cervantes, 1532
Nonfiction
 “Advertising from the Inside,” 1400
*Facts You Should Know About
 Gonorrhea,* 1516
*The Famous Inventions of Thomas
 Edison,* 1514
Herbert Hoover, the Man, 1527
*How to Avoid Catching Venereal
 Diseases,* 1523
How to Get a Job, 1340
How to Throw a Party, 1535
What You Should Know About Poisons,
 1508
 Norris, Frank
 Co, 1158
 Norris, J. Frank
 Su, 1273
 Norwin, W. P.
 Au, 1378
 Co, 1298, 1308, 1377
 Novalis
 Co, 774
 Norris, Orland O.
 Co, 11b-c
 Nosis
 Co, 1656
 Nye, Edgar Wilson “Bill”
 Au, 771
 Co, 960
 Su, 771
O
 Oak, Liston M.
 Co, 1583
 O’Brien, Edward J.

Co, 298
 O'Brien, Fitz-James
 Au, 1155
 O'Connell, William, Cardinal
 Su, 1490
 O'Hara, Theodore
 Co, 719
 O'Hare, Frank P.
 Co, 66a
 O'Hare, Kate Richards
 Au, 66a, 140a
 Co, 149a
 O'Leary, Ellen
 Co, 398
 O Neal, James
 Au, 1697, 1701
 Co, 64a-b
 O'Neil, David
 Co, 298
 Ed, 298
 O'Neil, George
 Co, 298
 O'Neill, Moira
 Co, 1149
 Oesper, Ralph E.
 Tr, 1471
 Ogburn, William F.
 Co, 1621
 O Neal, James
 Au, 1701
 Co, 64a
 Opatoshu, Joseph
 Co, 489
 Opetti, Ugo
 Co, 956
Oppenheim, James
 Au, 891b, 964b, 978, 980, 981, 985, 1070,
 1089, 1112, 1131
 Co, 298
 Su, 980

Nonfiction

The Common Sense of Sex, 1089
How I Psycho-Analyzed Myself, 980
How to Be Happy Though Married,
 964b
How to Fight Nervous Troubles, 1070
How to Write for the Market, 1131
A Psycho-Analysis of America, 985
A Psycho-Analysis of the Jews, 1112
The Psychology of Jung, 978
Your Talent and How to Develop It,

891b

Poems

"Abide the Adventure," 981
 "Action," 981
 "Annie," 981
 "As to Being Made a Fool Of," 981
 "Assurance," 981
 "At Home," 981
 "The Bakery Waitress," 981
 "Before Starting," 981
 "Beloved," 981
 "Bereft," 981
 "The Body," 981
 "The Clinging Arms," 981
 "Crime," 981
 "The Cup of Dew," 981
 "Dancers," 981
 "Death," 981
 "The Descending Hour," 981
 "The Flocks," 981
 "Folk-Hunger," 981
 "Funeral," 981
 "Had I the Wing," 981
 "The Hag," 981
 "The Haunted Heart," 981
 "Hebrews," 1112
 "I Could Write the Psalms Again," 981
 "In Talk with a Prostitute," 981
 "In the Theater," 981
 "The Italian Mother," 981
 "Jottings," 981
 "Laughter," 981
 "Let Nothing Bind You," 981
 "The Lonely Child," 981
 "Looking Down on Earth," 981
 "Love and Marriage," 981
 "The Love-Hour," 981
 "The Man Speaks," 981
 "Masters," 981
 "The Mighty Hour," 981
 "The Millennium," 981
 "The Morning Stars," 981
 "The Mother," 981
 "The New Babe," 981
 "Not Overlooked," 981
 "One Flesh," 981
 "On the Way to Hell," 981
 "Paradox," 981
 "Patterns," 981
 "Praise," 981
 "Priests," 981

- "Prologue to Self," 298
 "Property," 981
 "Renunciation," 981
 "The Rock," 981
 "The Runner in the Skies," 981
 "Self," 981
 "Sickliness," 981
 "Sky-Love," 981
 "Slave," 981
 "The Sun-Children," 981
 "Sun, With a Million Eye," 981
 "Take Physic, Pomp!" 981
 "Tasting the Earth," 981
 "To the Perilous Open," 981
 "Too Human," 981
 "Transfigurations," 981
 "The Tree," 981
 "Waiting," 981
 "Washington Square," 981
 "We Dead," 981
 "When a Woman is Wanted," 981
 "When in the Death of Love," 981
 "Where Love Once Was," 981
 "A Winter Night," 981
 "A Woman for the Adventure," 981
 "The Woman Speaks," 981
 "The Writer of Many Books," 981
- Subject**
- "James Oppenheim," [Anonymous], 980
Oppenheim, Ralph
 Au, 834b, 990, 1085, 1213
 Ed, 1067
- Editor**
- The Splendors and Miseries of a Courtesan*, Honore de Balzac, 1067
- Nonfiction**
- The Love-Life of George Sand*, 1085
The Romance That Balzac Lived, 1213
Wagner's Great Love Affair, 990
The Younger Generation and Its Attitude Toward Life, 834b
- Orange, A. R.
 De, 702
 Osborn, Henry Fairfield
 Co, 1607
 Othman, Frederick C.
 Co, 966b
 Othón, Manuel José
 Co, 810a
 Ouida
 See: Ramé, Maria Louise
- Ovid
 Su, 896a
 Owen, Robert Dale
 Co, 43a-b
 Su, 1695
- P**
- Page, Albert E.
 Au, 1800a, 1801a
 Page, Walter Hines
 Su, 1572
 Pain, Barry
 Au, 1202
 Co, 1609
Paine, Thomas
 Au, 4e-f, 50a-b
 Su, 88a-b, 169b, 522, 1205, 1266, 1603
- Nonfiction**
- The Age of Reason*, 4e-f
Common Sense, 50a-b
 "Epistle to Quakers," 50a
- Subject**
- "Thomas Paine," Henry M. Tichenor, 169b
Life of Thomas Paine, John W. Gunn, 522
 "Thomas Paine: Pioneer Freethinker," J. V. Nash, 1266
 "Paine's Death Bed Conversion Once More," Hypatia Bradlaugh Bonner, 1603
Thomas Paine's Revolt against the Bible. Joseph McCabe.
Vindication of Thomas Paine, Robert G. Ingersoll, 88a-b
- Palazzeschi, Aldo
 Co, 841a
 Palladus
 Co, 1656
 Palmer, Elizabeth
 Au, 1567
 Palumbella, Callisto
 Co, 743
 Pampel, George
 Co, 1401
 Papini, Giovanni
 Co, 841a
 Paquin, Hélène
 Au, 518b, 1216,
 Ed, 1226b, 1227b
 Paramore, Edward E., Jr.
 Co, 1025

Parini, Giuseppe
 Co, 841a
 Parker, Bonnie
 Su, 1889
 Parker, Kermit
 Au, 596
 Parmenion
 Co, 1656
 Parry, Albert
 Co, 1412
 Parsons, Thomas W.
 Co, 71a-c
 Pardo-Bazan, Emilia
 Co, 1195, 1197, 1198
 Parton, James
 Tr, 52a-d
 Pascal, Blaise
 Au, 101a-c
 Su, 101c, 110c-d, 448
 Pascoli, Giovanni
 Co, 841a
 Pater, Walter
 Su, 270, 964a
 Patrick, Saint
 Co, 743
 Patterson, Holland
 Co, 1584, 1589, 1590
 Patterson, J. H.
 Co, 1637
 Patterson, W.
 Au, 1183
 Paul, the apostle
 Su, 475a
 Paul, the Deacon
 Co, 743
 Paul (the Silentiary)
 Co, 1656
 Paulsen, Frederick
 Co, 1714
 Payne, John Howard
 Co, 346, 790
 Peacock, Thomas Love
 Co, 962
 Pearson, James Larkin
 Co, 719
 Peck, Samuel Minturn
 Co, 719
 Peery, Robert
 Co, 1397
 Pelley, William Dudley
 Su, 1761
 Penn, William
 Su, 174a
 Pepys, Samuel
 Co, 516
 Su, 289
 Percy, Thomas
 Co, 346
 Percy, William Alexander
 Co, 719
 Perez, Isaac Leib
 Co, 488a, 489
 Perkins, Eli
 See: Landon, Melville
 Perkins, Grace
 Au, 1006, 1040
 Perrault, Charles
 Au, 836
 Peter, St.
 Su, 532
 Peterson, Axel
 Su, 460
 Petrarch (Francesco Petrarca)
 Co, 841a
 Phelps, Ruth Shepard
 Tr, 841a
 Philippe, Charles-Louis
 Co, 938
 Phillips, Henry, Jr.
 Tr, 774
 Phillips, J. O. Halliwell
 Co, 97b
 Phillips, Marion
 Au, 1705
 Phillips, Stephen
 Su, 966a
 Phillips, W. A.
 Tr, 774
 Phillips, Wendell
 Au, 152a
 Co, 150a, 152b
 Su, 16a
 Philodemus
 Co, 1656
 Phips, Willie
 Su, 1893
 Pickens, William
 Co, 1583
 Pickthall, Marjorie L. G.
 Co, 298
 Picón, Jacinto Octavio
 Co, 420, 1197

- Pierce, David H.
Co, 504b
- Pim, Jeremiah
Co, 757b
- Pinchon, Edgcumb
Au, 755b
- Pinckney, Edward Choate
Co, 719
- Pindar, Peter
(See: John Wolcot)
- Pino, José M.
Co, 810a
- Pinski, David
Co, 489
- Piper, Edwin Ford
Co, 298
- Pius XI, Pope
Co, 1565
Su, 1501
- Platen, August Count von
Co, 774
- Plato (Philosopher)**
Au, 94a-b, 96a-b, 157b
Co, 1656
Ep, 124b
Su, 159b-c, 423, 424
- Dialogues**
- “The Apology,” 94a
“Charmides,” 96a-b
“Crito,” 94a
“Laches,” 96a-b
“Lysis,” 96a-b
“Phaedo,” 94a
The Republic, 157b
- Poetry**
- “The Love Token,” 1656
“To Agathon,” 1656
“To Xanthippe,” 1656
- Subject**
- “A Guide to Plato,” Will Durant, 159b-c
“Plato: New Readings,” Ralph Waldo Emerson, 424
“Plato; or, the Philosopher,” Ralph Waldo Emerson, 423
- Plautus
Au, 850a, 852a, 858a
- Playter, Phyllis
Tr, 838
- Pliny, the Younger
Co, 1161
- Plutarch
Au, 167a
Co, 195b
- Poe, Edgar Allan**
Au, 12a-d, 32, 108c, 162b, 186, 290, 729a, 731a, 939, 940, 941, 1154
Co, 89, 719, 943, 1023
Su, 32d, 144a-c, 356a, 461, 730a
- Fiction**
- “The Assignment,” 940
“Berenice,” 941
“The Black Cat,” 12b-c
“The Case of Amontillado,” 12b-c
“A Descent into a Maelstrom,” 939
“The Devil in the Belfry,” 940
“The Facts in the Case of M. Valdemar,” 1154
“The Fall of the House of Usher,” 12a-b, 108c
“The Gold Bug,” 290
“Hop-Frog,” 1154
“The Imp of the Perverse,” 940
“Ligela,” 1154
“The Man of the Crowd,” 941
“The Masque of the Red Death,” 32a, 108c
“Mellonta Tauta,” 939
“Ms. Found in a Bottle,” 162b
“The Murders in the Rue Morgue,” 162b
“The Oblong Box” 943
“The Pit and the Pendulum,” 12b, 108c
“The Purloined Letter,” 12b-c
“Shadow,” 1154
“Silence,” 1154
“The Sphinx,” 940
“The Tell-tale Heart,” 12b-c
“Thousand-and-Second Tale of Scheherazade,” 939
“William Wilson,” 941
“X-ing in Paragrab,” 940
- Letters**
- “Edgar Allen Poe to His Wife,” 89a-b
- Nonfiction**
- Critical Excerpts from Poe*, 731a
“How I wrote the Raven,” 186-a-c
Poe’s Marginalia, 729a
- Poems**
- “Al Aaraaf,” 32b-c, 186b
“Alone,” 32d
“Annabel Lee,” 32a-d, 1023
“The Bells,” 32a-d

“Bridal Ballad,” 32b-d
 “Catholic Hymn,” 32b-c
 “The City in the Sea,” 32b-d
 “The Coliseum,” 32b-d
 “The Conqueror Worm,” 32b-d, 719
 “A Dream,” 32b-c, 186b
 “A Dream within a Dream,” 32b-d, 186b
 “Dreamland,” 32b-d
 “Eldorado,” 32b, d
 “Enigma,” 32b
 “Eulalie,” 32d
 “Fairyland,” 32b-c, 186b
 “Helen,” 32b-c
 “The Haunted Palace,” 32a-d, 719
 “Israfel,” 32b-d
 “The Lake,” 32b-c, 186b
 “Lenore,” 32b-d
 “O---d,” 32b-c
 “Poems Written in Youth,” 32b-c, 186b
 “The Raven,” 32a-d, 186a-c
 “Romance,” 32b-c, 186b
 “Silence,” 32b-d
 “The Sleeper,” 32b-d
 “Song,” 32b-c, 186b
 “Tamerlane,” 32b-c, 186b
 “To ---,” 32b-d, 186b
 “To Annie,” 32b
 “To F---,” 32b-d
 “To F—s S,” 32b-d
 “To Helen,” 32b-d, 186b
 “To My Mother,” 32b, d
 “To M. L. S.,” 32b
 “To One in Paradise,” 32b-c
 “To Science,” 32b-c, 186b, 719
 “To the River,” 32b-c, 186b
 “To Zante,” 32b-c
 “Ulalume,” 32b, d
 “A Valentine,” 32b
 “The Valley of Unrest,” 32b-d

Subject

“Edgar Allan Poe,” Edmund Clarence
 Stedman, 356a
Edgar Allan Poe and His Critics, Sarah
 Helen Whitman, 144a-c
 “The Life of Edgar Allan Poe,” Nelson
 Antrim Crawford, 32d
 “Poe as Critic,” E. Haldeman-Julius, 461
Poe as a Literary Critic, Isaac
 Goldberg, 730a
 “The Poetry of Edgar Allan Poe, Nelson
 Antrim Crawford, 32d

Polemo
 Co, 1656
 Pollack, Frederick
 Co, 1714
 Pollard, Percival
 Co, 601
 Tr, 601
 Polo, Marco
 Su, 513
 Pompadour, Jeanne Antoinette Poisson,
 marquise de
 Au, 438a-b, 439a
Pope, Alexander
 Au, 406b
 Co, 743, 876, 961, 1609
 Su, 235a-b, 406b

Poems

“An Essay on Man,” 406b
 “Rise, Crowned with Light,” 743
 “To Mr. John Moore,” 961

Subject

“An Essay on Man: the Design,” Nelson
 Antrim Crawford, 406b
 “The Life of Alexander Pope,” Nelson
 Antrim Crawford, 406b
 “The Work of Alexander Pope,” Nelson
 Antrim Crawford, 406b
 “Pope and the Art of Satire,” G. K.
 Chesterton, 235a-b

Misc.

Unattributed quote in *Curiosities of
 Mathematics*, 876
 Unattributed quote in “With All Due
 Respect to Our Ancestors,” 1609
 Poseidippus
 Co, 1656
 Potapenko, Ignatji
 Co, 1033
 Pötzl, Edward
 Co, 1036
 Pound, Ezra
 Co, 298, 848
 Tr, 841a
Power, R. A.
 Au, 407, 430, 480, 484a, 486, 1032, 1090
Nonfiction
Hints on Animal Husbandry, 480
Hints on Farming, 407
Hints on Raising Farm Crops, 484a
Hints on Soils and Fertilizers, 486
Home Vegetable Gardening, 1032

- How to Grow Fruits for the Home*
Table, 1090
Poultry for Profit, 430
- Powis, Thomas L
 Co, 711b
- Powys, John Cowper**
 Au, 112d, 414, 435, 448, 449a, 450, 451,
 452a, 453, 1264
- Nonfiction**
- “Anatole France,” 450
 “The Art of Discrimination,” 452a
 “The Art of Forgetting the Unpleasant,”
 1264
The Art of Happiness, 414
 “Balzac,” 449a
 “Byron,” 451
 “Emily Bronte,” 452a
 “Guy De Maupassant,” 450
 “Henry James,” 452a
 “Joseph Conrad,” 453
 “Montaigne,” 448
One Hundred Best Books, 435
 “Oscar Wilde,” 453
 “Pascal,” 448
 “The Perfect Gentleman,” 1264
 “The Real Longfellow,” 1264
 “Remy de Gourmont,” 451
 “Rousseau,” 449a
The Secret of Self Development, 112d
 “Suspended Judgment,” 453
 “Victor Hugo,” 449a
 “Voltaire,” 448
 “Walled Gardens,” 1264
 “William Blake,” 450
 “The Wind That Waves the Grasses,”
 1264
- Powys, Llewelyn
 Au, 534, 702
- Powys, William
 De, 534
- Preece, Harold,
 Co, 1584, 1606
- Prévost, Marcel
 Co, 938
- Price, George McCready
 Co, 1262
- Priestley, Joseph
 Co, 1714
- Prior, Matthew
 Co, 287b, 702, 961
- Propertius
 Su, 896a
- Pulci, Luigi
 Co, 1035
- Pumphrey, F. M.
 Co, 1276
- Pupin, Michael
 Su, 1275
- Purdy, Lawson
 Co, 169a
- Purl, George
 Su, 1606
- Pusey, William Allen
 Au, 903
- Pushkin, Alexander S.
 Au, 947, 951
 Co, 948
- Putman, Samuel
 Tr, 1405
- Pythagoras
 Su, 3c-d
- Q**
- Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur
 Au, 223a
 Co, 1016
- Quinn, Peter**
 Il, 693b, 725, 728, 796, 805, 818, 833,
 853, 860, 885, 1065, 1206
- Illustrator**
- Beekeeping for Profit*, 805
How to Know the Song Birds, 853
How to Know the Spiders, 885
How to Teach Yourself to Swim, 1206
Life among the Ants, 833
Life among the Bees, 728
Life among the Butterflies, 796
Life among the Dragonflies, 818
Lives of U. S. Presidents, George Milburn,
 1065
New Experiments in Animal
Psychology, 693b
Our Insect Enemies, 860
Zoology Self Taught, 725
- R**
- Raabe, William
 Co, 1036
- Rabelais, Francois**
 Au, 1048
 Co, 1609, 1721
 Su, 288a, 519, 702
- Nonfiction**
- “Creditors and Debtors,” 1721

Fiction

Gargantua: Mighty Monster, edited by
George Milburn
“How a Roast Goose Vendor Was Paid,”
1609

Subject

“Francois Rabelais,” Llewelyn Powys, 702
A Guide to Rabelais, Isaac Goldberg, 519
“Rabelais,” Sainte-Beuve, 288a
Rackham, John, Captain
Su, 558
Radius-Zaccari, Anna
Co, 958
Raisin, Abraham
Co, 488a, 489
Ramé, Maria Louise
Au, 391, 392
Randolph, John
Su, 1524
Randolph, Vance
Au, 67d, 169c, 170c, 613, 614, 615, 637b,
693b, 703, 1011, 725, 727, 728, 796,
804, 805, 818, 833, 853 860, 861, 862,
885, 1101, 1846, 1848, 1850, 1882,
1889, 1893, 1896, 1897
Co, 753
Au, as T. D. Barrett, 1893
Au, as Anton S. Booker, 804, 1850, 1889
Au, as William Yancey Shackelford, 1846
Au, as Arthur S. Tolliver, 1896
Au, as Newell R. Tripp, 861

Fiction

“The Death of Tommy Ryan,” 1882
“A Green Fork Turns to Water,” 1882
“The Healer of Hurley,” 1882
“The Man Who Picks Up Bat Manure,”
1882
“On Bradshaw Mountain,” 1882
“The Taskee Witch,” 1882
“They Jump Right into the Boat,” 1882

Nonfiction

Ancient Philosophers, 613
Beekeeping for Profit, 805
Behaviorism: The| Newest Psychology,
861
“Belle Starr,” 1889
Belle Starr: The Bandit Queen, 1846
“Bonnie Parker,” 1889
Carry Nation of Kansas, 1850
“The Case of Helen Spence,” 1848
“Doctor Zoe Wilkins – ‘Con’ Gal,” 1889

The Essence of Catholicism, 753
“Flora Quick Mundis – ‘Tom King,’
Outlaw,” 1889
Freud on Sleep and Sexual Dreams, 804
Funny Stories from the Ozarks, 1897
German Self Taught, 862
“The Henley-Barnett Feud,” 1848
*A History of the Ancient Christian
Church*, 170c
*A History of the Medieval Christian
Church*, 67d
*A History of the Modern Christian
Church*, 169c
How to Know the Song Birds, 853
How to Know the Spiders, 885
“Kate Bender,” 1889
Life among the Bees, 728
Life among the Butterflies, 796
Life among the Ants, 833
Life among the Dragonflies, 818
“Lizzie Merton – Safe Cracker,” 1889
Modern Philosophers, 615
*New Experiments in Animal
Psychology*, 693b
Our Insect Enemies, 860
“Pearl-Fishin’ Ain’t Romantic,” 1848
Physiology Self Taught, 703
*Pocket Dictionary: English-German/
German-English*, 637b
*Pocket Dictionary: English-French/
French-English*, 1011
The Psychology of the Affections, 727
Religious Philosophers, 614
“To Hell with Honey,” 1848
The Wild Adventures of Davy Crockett,
1896
*Buried Treasure: True Tales of, Famous,
Mysterious and Fascinating Treasures*,
1893
“Wild Stories from the Ozarks,” 1848
Zoology Self Taught, 725
Ransome, Andrew
Tr, 377a
Raper, Howard R.
Au, 1728
Rawley, W.
Co, 642
Rawnsley, H. D.
Co, 370
Ray, Clifton L.
Au, 1185

Redford, Sophie E.
 Co, 1584
 Redi, Francesco
 Co, 1035
 Reed, Charles B.
 Au, 127c
 Reed, Thomas Buchanan
 Co, 1023
 Reedy, William Marion
 Co, 152c, 1669
 Reese, Lizette Woodworth
 Co, 298, 719
 Regnier, Madame
 Su, 1634
 Reid, Mayne
 Co, 516
 Reisenblatt, H.
 Co, 488a
 Reisenfeld, Hugo
 Su, 1474
 Reiss, Louis, D. D. S.
 Au, 688
 Reitman, Ben L, Dr.
 Su, 1412
 Renan, Ernest
 Au, 340
 Revere, Paul
 Su, 504b
 Reynolds, Debbie
 Ph, 1880
 Reynolds, Robert Rice, Senator
 Su, 1761
 Riccio, Luigi Del
 Au, 747
 Rice, Cale Young
 Co, 719
 Richardson, Aloysius
 Co, 1016
 Richardson, G. F.
 Tr, 774
 Richardson, Warfield Creath
 Co, 719
 Richey, Fred, Rev.
 Su, 1298
 Rickford, Katherine
 Co, 1162
 Riley, James Whitcomb
 Co, 69a-b
 Riley, William B., Rev.
 Su, 1273, 1584
 Rilke, Rainer Maria
 Co, 775a
 Rimsha, Victor
 Co, 1584
 Ritchie, David G.
 Co, 1714
 Rittenhouse, Jessie R.
 Co, 298
 Roach, Philip
 Su, 558
 Robbins, Jacob
 Tr. 488a, 489
 Robertson, J. M., Hon.
 Au, 1617
 Co, 928, 1499
 Robin Hood (Legendary Character)
 Su, 538
 Robinson, E. M.
 Co, 1018
 Robinson, Edwin Arlington
 Co, 298
 Robinson, Henry Crabb
 Au, 770a
 Robinson, Robbie
 Co, 1824a,b, 1825, 1827
 Robinson, William J., M. D.
 Co, 1636
 Rochefoucauld, Francois Duc de la
 Au 35a-c
 Rodger, Alexander
 Co, 962
 Rolnik, Joseph
 Co, 488a
 Rolt-Wheeler, Francis William, Rev.
 Su, 1584
 Roosevelt, Theodore
 Co, 208b
 Su, 604
 Rose, E. A.
 Co, 1318
 Roselle, Aubrey C.
 Ed, 869b, 1261
 Rosenfeld, Morris
 Co, 488a
 Rosenthal, Albert A.
 Co, 650
 Ross, Estelle
 Co, 220c
 Ross, Nelson E.
 Au, 459b
 Rossetti, Christina
 Co, 304, 743, 848

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel

Au, 780, 781
 Co, 9c, d, 71a-c
 Su, 780, 781a
 Tr, 841

Poems

“Ave,” 780
 “The Blessed Damozel,” 9d, 780
 “The Burden of Nineveh,” 780
 “The Card-Dealer,” 780
 “A Death-Parting,” 780
 “Eden Bower,” 780
 “The House of Life,” 781a
 “Jenny,” 780
 “The Portrait,” 780
 “Sister Helen,” 780
 “Spherical Change,” 780
 “Sudden Light,” 9c, 71a-c
 “Troy Town,” 780

Subject

“Dante Gabriel Rossetti,” George
 Sylvester Viereck, 780
 “Rossetti and the Sonnet,” George
 Sylvester Viereck, 781a

Translator

Italian Lyric Poetry, 841a
 Rostand, Edmond
 Quote, 843a
 Su, 235a-b
 Rothafel, Samuel Lionel
 Su, 1474
 Rothrock, H. A.
 Co, 1018
 Rothstein, Arnold
 Su, 1418
 Rousseau, Jean Jacques
 Au, 273
 Su, 449a
 Rückert, Friedrich
 Co, 774
 Rudens, Samuel P.
 Tr, 489
 Rufinus
 Co, 1656
 Rufinus Domesticus
 Co, 1656
 Ruick, Barbara
 Ph, 1880
 Runnion, Ray
 Co, 1267
 Ruskin, John

Co, 149a, 1657

Russell, Bertrand

Au, 1372, 1463
 Co, 150a, 677b, 723, 1125, 1582
 Su, 802

Debates

Soviet Form of Government, with Scott
 Nearing, 723

Nonfiction

*Has Religion Made Useful Contributions
 to Civilization?* 1463
 “A Liberal View of Divorce,” 1582
 “The Sham of American Education,” 1125
 “Thought,” 150a
 “What Can a Free Man Worship,” 677b
 “Why I Am a Rationalist,” 1372
 “Why I Am Not a Christian,” 1372

Subject

“Contemporary European Philosophers:
 Bergson, Croce, and Bertrand Russell,”
 Will Durant, 802
 Russell, Charles Edward
 Co, 64a-b
 Russell, Irwin
 Co, 719, 960, 1015
 Russell, Jane
 Su, 1830a
 Russell, W. Clark
 Co, 1158
 Russell, Winter
 Co, 208a-b
 Ryan, Abram Joseph (Father Ryan)
 Co, 719, 848

Ryder, David Warren

Co, 711b, 755b, 852b, 863b, 966b, 1312

Nonfiction

“Daily Doses of Culture,” 852b
 “Everything but the News,” 852b
 “The Famemakers,” 863b
 “Fumblementalists,” 1312
 “Morality Bunk,” 966b
 “Portrait of an American,” 711b
 “‘Sin’ and Charlie Chaplin,” 755b
 “Warning! For Men Only,” 711b

S

Sabbadino, Giovanni
 Co, 956
 Sacchetti, Franco
 Co, 841a
 Sacco, Nicola
 Su, 1378

- Sade, Marquis de
 Au, 1405
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
 Au, 288a
 Co, 229b
- Saintsbury, George
 Co, 1644, 1647
 Su, 461
- Salt, Henry S.
 Co, 935
- Saltykov, Mikhail Y.
 Co, 948
- Samuels, Maurice V.
 Au, 378a
- Sand, George**
 Au, 106a-c, 196b
 Co, 196a, 285a, 304
 Su, 1085
- Fiction**
- “The Marquis,” 196a-b, 285a
- Nonfiction**
- “Aims and Endeavors,” 106a-c
 “From Youth to Age,” 106a-b
 “The Grace of Friendship,” 106a-c
 “Love: Ideal and Real,” 106a-c
 “Of the Arts,” 106a-c
 “On Force and Destiny,” 106a-b
 “On Pastoral Thoughts,” 106a-c
 Contributor to: *What Great Women Have Said About Men*, 304
- Subject**
- “Love-Life of George Sand,” Ralph Oppenheim, 1085
- Sandburg, Carl
 Co, 298
 Su, 814a
- Sanger, Margaret
 Au, 14b-d
 Co, 170a, 208a-b, 1600
- Santayana, George
 Su, 813
- Sardou, Victorien
 Su, 665
- Sarett, Lew
 Co, 298
- Sassoon, Siegfried
 Co, 298
- Saunders, Wallace
 Co, 1025
- Saville, George
 Co, 1273, 1312, 1453
- Saxe, John G.
 Co, 1016, 1023
- Schaukal, Richard
 Co, 775a
- Schiller, Friedrich von
 Co, 774, 1036
 Su, 1224
- Schleuter, Herman
 Co, 159a-c
- Schneider, Marie
 Su, 819
- Schindler, Scott
 Co, 1296
- Schneir, L.
 Co, 488a
- Schnittkind, Henry T.
 Au, 527
 Tr, 760
- Schnitzler, Arthur
 Au, 226, 766
 Su, 777a
- Schoenherr, Carl
 Su, 777a
- Scholl, Warren
 Au, 132b
- Schönaich-Carolath, Emil von
 Co, 775a
- Schopenhauer, Arthur**
 Au, 62a-b, 138a-c, 364a-b, 574
 575
 Co, 150a, 1714
 Su, 700a-b
- Nonfiction**
- “The Ages of Life,” 62a
 “The Art of Controversy,” 364a-b
 [The Case for Determinism], 1714
 “Character,” 575
 “The Christian System,” 574
 “Concerning Bad Books,” 150a
 “A Few Parables,” 138a-b
 “A Few Words on Pantheism,” 62b
 “Further Psychological Observations,” 138a-c
 “General Rules,” 62a
 “Human Nature,” 575
 “Immorality: A Dialogue,” 138b
 “The Metaphysics of Fine Art,” 574
 “On Education,” 138a-b
 “On Noise,” 138b
 “On Suicide,” 138a-c

- “On the Sufferings of the World,” 138a-c
 “On Women,” 138a-c
 “Our Relation to Others,” 62a
 “Our Relation to Ourselves,” 62a
 “Physiognomy,” 574
 “Psychological Observations,” 574
 “Religion,” 62b
 “The Vanity of Existence,” 138a-b
 “Worldly Fortune,” 62a
- Subject**
- A Guide to Schopenhauer’s Philosophy*,
 Will Durant, 700a
The Story of Schopenhauer’s Philosophy,
 Will Durant, 700b
- Schreiner, Olive
 Au, 29a-b
 Schuyler, George S.
 Au, 1387
 Schwalbe, Gustav.
 Co, 42a-b
 Schwob, Marcel
 Co, 311a-b
 Scott, Evelyn
 Co, 298
- Scott, Sir Walter**
- Au, 616, 751a, 785
 Co, 77b, 220c, 346, 1669
 Su, 752a
- Nonfiction**
- “Comments” on *The Jolly Beggars*, Robert
 Burns, 1669
 “Hunting with Dandie Dinmont and His
 Terriers,” 220c
Wit and Wisdom of Walter Scott, 751a
- Misc.**
- Quoted in *What Great Men Have Said
 About Women*, 77b
- Poems**
- “Bonnie Dundee,” 346
 “Cadyow Castle,” 785
 “The Eve of Saint John,” 785
 “Frederick and Alice,” 785
 “Glenfinlas; nor Lord Ronald’s
 Coronach,” 785
 “The Lady of the Lake,” 616
 “The Wild Huntsmen,” 785
 “William and Helen,” 785
- Subject**
- “The Life and Works of Walter Scott,”
 Robert Swasey, 752a
 Scudder, Vida D.
 Co, 64a-b, 149a
 Seibel, George
 Au, 767a
 Seiffert, Marjorie Allen
 Co, 298
 Seiler, Conrad
 Tr, 140c, 828
 Selgas, José
 Co, 1196, 1198
 Seligman, Edwin R. A.
 Co, 206a-b
 Semmes, Raphael
 Su, 1593
 Semyonov, S. T.
 Co, 949
 Seneca
 Au, 736, 880a, 882a, 889a
 Ep, 107a-b, 108a-b
 Su, 736
 Senior, Clarence
 Au, 1703
 Senske, A. C.
 Co, 1591
 Sessions, Alanson
 Co, 13b
 Seymour, Flora Warren
 Au, 605, 754a, 755a, 756
 Shackelford, William Yancey
 See: Randolph, Vance
 Shah, Champak C.
 Au, 401a, 478a-b
 Ed, 388
- Shakespeare, William**
- Au, 68, 240-265, 267a, 268, 816
 Co, 77b, 1609
 Su, 160a, 266a, 359, 360, 361, 362, 362,
 373, 425, 528, 1224, 1642, 1648, 1649
- Misc.**
- Popular Shakespearian Quotations*, Lloyd
 E. Smith, ed., 816
 Quoted in *What Great Men Have Said
 About Women*, 77b
 Quote in “Here and There,” p.24, 1609
- Plays**
- As You Like It*, 242
Comedy of Errors, A, 262
Hamlet, 246
King Henry IV, Part I, 257
King Henry IV, Part II, 258
King Henry V, 248
King Henry VI, Part I, 259

- King Henry VI, Part II*, 260
King Henry VI, Part III, 261
King Henry VIII, 253
King John, 263
King Lear, 255
King Richard II, 265
King Richard II, 264
Julius Caesar, 249
Macbeth, 247
Measure for Measure, 245
Merchant of Venice, 268
Merry Wives of Windsor, 241
Midsummer Night Dream, 251
Much Ado About Nothing, 244
Othello, 252
Pericles, 267a
Romeo and Juliet, 250
The Taming of the Shrew, 254
The Tempest, 240
Twelfth Night, 243
Venus and Adonis, 256
- Poems**
- “Shakespeare’s Sonnets,” 68
- Subject**
- A Lecture on Shakespeare*, Robert G. Ingersoll, 160a
“Life and Works of Shakespeare,” C. H. Herford, 266a
“Life of Shakespeare (As Seen by Georg Brandes),” Julius Moritzen, 528
“Maidens and Women (In the Comedies of Shakespeare),” Heinrich Heine, 1642
“The Man Shakespeare and His Tragic Life Story,” Volumes 1-4, Frank Harris, 359-362
“On Posthumous Fame – Whether Shakespeare Was Influenced By a Love of It?” William Hazlitt, 1648
“On the ‘Midsummer Night’s Dream,’” William Hazlitt, 1649
Religion in the Great Poets, Joseph McCabe, 1224
“Shakespeare; or, the Poet,” Ralph Waldo Emerson, 425
The Truth of Masks, Oscar Wilde, 373
- Shands, A. L.
Co, 1411
- Shannon, John W.
Au, 629
- Shapiro, L.
Co, 489
- Sharp, William
Co, 71a-c
- Shaw, George Bernard**
Au, 26b, 135a-b, 180a-c, 215a-b
Co, 26a, 150a, 208b
Su, 269a, 271a, 1334
- Nonfiction**
- “The Impossibilities of Anarchism,” 135a
On Going to Church, 26a-b
“‘The Salvation’ Army” 150a
“‘The Sorrows of the Millionaire,’” 135a-b
- Misc.**
- Epigrams of George Bernard Shaw*, 179a-c
“Shaw vs. Roosevelt on Birth Control,” 207b
- Subject**
- “George Bernard Shaw,” Frank Harris, 269a
“‘The Religion of Bernard Shaw,’” Gerald Bullett, 1334
“Shaw Backs Religion – Which?” [Anonymous], 1828a
“Shaw’s Portrait of Shaw, or How Frank Ought to Have Done It,” Frank Harris, 271a
- Stories**
- “The Miraculous Revenge,” 215a-b
Shaw, Henry Wheeler (Josh Billings)
Au, 669, 670
Shaw, John
Co, 719
- Sheehan, Murray**
Au, 342, 387a-b, 403, 437, 466, 468a-b
- Nonfiction**
- Hints on News Reporting*, 342
Hints on Scenario Writing, 437
A History of Architecture, 468a-b
A History of Music, 403
A History of Painting (The Story of Painting), 387a-b
A History of Sculpture, 466
- Sheen, Bishop Fulton
Su, 1855
- Shelley, Percy Bysshe**
Au, 63b, 744, 935, 936, 937
Co, 9a-c, 79b, 89a-b, 962
Su, 10c-d, 712, 1224
- Nonfiction**
- A Defense of Poetry*, 63b
Essay on Christianity: A Fragment, 936

- “Necessity of Atheism,” 935
 “On a Future State,” 935
 “On Life,” 935
A Refutation of Deism, 937
- Letters**
- “Shelley to Elizabeth Hitchener,” 89a-b
- Poems**
- “Adonis,” 744
 “Final Chorus from Hellas,” 744
 “Hymn to Intellectual Beauty,” 744
 “The Indian Serenade,” 744
 “Ode to the West Wind,” 744
 “Ozymandias,” 744
 “The Sensitive Plant,” 744
 “Slavery,” 9a-c, 79b
 “Song-To the Men of England,” 9a-c, 79b
 “To -,” 26
 “To a Skylark,” 744
 “To Night,” 744
 “Verses on a Cat,” 962
- Subject**
- Religion in the Great Poets*, Joseph McCabe, 1224
Shelley, Francis Thompson, 10d-e
 “Shelley and the Women He Loved,” Clement Wood, 712
 Sheridan, Elizabeth Ann Co, 89a-b
 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Co, 346
 Sherry, Laura Co, 298
 Shimmons, Earl Wright Co, 1398
- Shipley, Maynard**
 Au, 92c, 133b, 191b, 271b, 557, 563, 603, 607, 608, 609, 720, 721, 722, 808, 837, 851, 994, 995, 1000b, 1050, 1188, 1204, 1325, 1326
 Co, 474b, 701b, 1275, 1299, 1311, 1394, 1407, 1499, 1599, 1600, 1607, 1638
- Nonfiction**
- The A B C of the Electron Theory of Matter*, 603
 “Advice to the Godly Who Fear Atheism,” 1599
Americans a Million Years Ago, 1325
 “Anti-Evolution Strikes California,” 291b
Are the Planets Inhabited? 609
 “Battling ‘Bob’ Schuler, Super-Bunk-Shooter,” 1407
- “Bible House Science,” 291b, 701b
 “Can Gland Transplantation Rejuvenate the Sexual Organs?” 1600
 “The Catholic Fathers Consider Evolution,” 1311
 “Christian Doctrines in Pre-Christian America,” 1188
 “Crile’s Bipolar Theory,” 474b
 “Debating the Fundamentalists,” 1188
 “Demonking Evolution,” 291b
A Dictionary of Musical Terms, 1204
Electricity and Life, 722
Evolution versus Dogma, 191b
 “Fundamentalist Enemies of Culture,” 1394
 “The Garden of Eden Myth and Its Relation to Sex Education,” 1188
Greek Physics and Modern Science (From Thales to Heraclitus), 837
 “How Fundamentalists Foster Ignorance,” 1394
How to Teach Yourself to Play the Piano, 995
Hypnotism Made Plain, 92c
 “If Blindness Were Hereditary,” 1638
The Intelligence of Invertebrate Animals, 720
The Intelligence of Vertebrate Animals, 721
 “Is Death Inevitable?” 271b
Is the Moon a Dead World? 557
Man’s Debt to the Sun, 808
 “The Meaning of the Eucharist,” 1188
New Light on Prehistoric Cultures, 563
 “New Light on the Ten Commandments,” 1499
The Origin and Development of Atomic Theory, 608
 “Origin of Christianity,” 1188
 “The Origin of Life,” 1299
Origin of the Solar System, 1326
 “Osborn and His Dawn of Man Repudiated,” 1607
 “A Perplexed Biologist,” 1499
Physics Self Taught, 994
 “Pioneers of Mechanism,” 474b
 “The Practical Uses of Pure Science,” 1599
Principles of Electricity, 133b
 “Pythagorean Sources of Certain Christian Doctrines,” 1188

“Recommended Books for the Conception
of the World and Man,” 474b

Solving the Mystery of the Comets, 607

Sources of Bible Myths and Legends,
851

“The Truth About the ‘Deluge,’” 1275

The Wonders of Radium, 1000b

“The World’s First Martyr to Science,”
271b

X-Ray, Violet Ray and Other Rays,
1050

Shoaf, George H.
Co, 1275

Shore, Jane

Su, 644b

Shuler, Robert P.

Su, 1407

Shumway, Arthur

Au, 1384

Co, 1579

Sicklen, Helen Putnam Van

Au, 580, 898

Sime, James

Co, 1669

Sime, Sidney

Su, 270

Simonides

Co, 1656

Simons, A. M.

Co, 64a-b

Sims, George R.

Co, 1025

Sinclair, Upton,

Au, 5a, 47a, 153a, 583-592, 594, 630,
631, 632, 633a, 634, 635, 1690

Con, 4b-c, 5b, 7b, 64a-b, 91a, 93a, 234,

Su, 271a, 1314, 1406

Debates

Debate on Socialism, 234

Nonfiction

“Effort to Crush Soviet Russia
Reviewed,” 5b

“The High Cost of Living,” 7b

“The People’s Pocket Series,” 91a, 93a
*Press-titution, Selections from ‘The
Brass Check,’* 47a

Russia, a Challenge, 4b-c, 5a

Socialism and Culture, 1690

Socialism and How It Is Coming,
153a

“The Socialist Speech,” 64a-b

Fiction

A Captain of Industry, 634-5

The Jungle, 583-8

The Overman, 594

Plays

The Machine, 632

*Millennium, A Comedy of the Year
2000*, 590-2

The Naturewoman, 631

The Pot Boiler, 589

Prince Hagen, 633a

The Second-Story Man, 630

Subject

“Upton Sinclair,” Frank Harris, 271a

“Upton Sinclair’s Book Fight in Boston,”
Isaac Goldberg, 1314

“Upton Sinclair in America,” Floyd Dell,
1406

Sister Matilda

Au, 137a-b

Skeat, W. W.

Tr, 774

Slaten, Arthur Wakefield

Co, 1452

Slay, J. M.

Co, 1583, 1603

Slonimsky, Nicholas

De, 470b

Smith, Alexis

Ph, 1881

Smith, C. L., Dr.

Au, 1553, 1554

Smith, David H.

Co, 1397

Smith, F. J.

Co, 1018

Smith, Hildegard

Co, 1292

Smith, Horace

Co, 962

Smith, James

Co, 962

Smith, James W.

Co, 1584, 1609

Smith, Langdon

Co, 9c, 71a-c

Smith, Lloyd E.

Au, 82b, 497, 498, 499, 612, 681, 682,

683, 696, 697, 821, 822, 823, 835,

847, 855, 856, 857, 868, 872, 902,

905, 1350, 1364, 1365, 1366a, 1367,

1431, 1432, 1433, 1444, 1473, 1503, 1504
 Co, 65b, 101c, 125c, 367b, 487, 616, 620, 621, 671, 735, 736, 737, 785, 844, 1393,
 Ed, 20b, 65b, 94b, 95b, 96b, 101c, 125c, 129b, 130c, 192b, 487, 559, 616, 620, 621, 622, 671, 734-739, 785, 815, 816, 836, 844, 871, 888, 889b, 893, 909, 1253

Editor

Amorous Tales of the Monks from the "Gesta Romanorum," 909
Ballads of Sir Walter Scott, 785
Bluebeard, Cinderella, and Other Tales, Charles Perrault, 836
A Book of Familiar Quotations, 815
A Book of General Information Quizzes, 1253
A Book of Synonyms, 192b
A Book of Useful Phrases, 734
Confessions of St. Augustine, 735
Controversy on Christianity, Robert G Ingersoll and William E. Gladstone, 130b
Curiosities of the English Language, 1350
Dialogues of Plato on Friendship, Temperance, Courage, and Piety, 96b
Five Hundred Riddles Conundrums and Problems, 893
John Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress, 620
Jokes and Clever Sayings about Kissing, 889b
The Lady of the Lake, Sir Walter Scott, 616
Let's Laugh, Petroleum V. Nasby, 20b
Love Letters of Abelard and Heloise, 871
Meditations of Marcus Aurelius, 65b
Memoirs of Madame De Staël, 888
Moral Discourses of Epictetus, 671
Morals of Seneca, 736
Poor Richard's Almanac, Benjamin Franklin, 738
Popular Shakespearian Quotations, 816
Robinson Crusoe, Daniel DeFoe, 559
Rome or Reason: A Debate between Robert G. Ingersoll and Cardinal Manning, 129b
Tales in Verse of Horror, Matthew Gregory Lewis, 739
Thomas Carlyle's Philosophy of Clothes,

487
Thomas De Quincy's Confessions of an Opium Eater, 95b
Thoughts of Pascal, 101c
Thoughts on the Meaning of Life, Joseph Joubert, 737
Trial and Death of Socrates, 94b
A Voyage to Lilliput, Jonathan Swift, 844
War Speeches of Woodrow Wilson, 125c
The Wit and Wisdom of Disraeli, 621
Xenophon's Memorabilia of Socrates, 622

Nonfiction

Arithmetic Self Taught, Part I, 856
Arithmetic Self Taught, Part II, 857
 "Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Baconsfield (1804-1881)," 621
Card Games and How to Play Them, 847
Common Faults in Writing English, 82b
Curiosities of the English Language, 1350
A Dictionary of Biblical Allusions, 905
A Dictionary of Classical Mythology, 499
A Dictionary of Foreign Words and Phrases, 902
 "Disraeli: England's Novelist-Premier," 612
 "Dr. Cunningham's 'Tank Treatment,'" 1393
English Composition Self Taught, 823
Fascinating Pastimes with Words, 1433
 "Forward" to *Ballads of Sir Walter Scott,* 785
 "Forward" to *Moral Discourses of Epictetus,* 671
 "Forward" to *Morals of Seneca,* 736
 "Forward" to *Thomas Carlyle's Philosophy of Clothes,* 487
 "Forward" to *Thoughts of Pascal,* 101c
 "Forward" to *War Speeches of Woodrow Wilson,* 125c
Grammar Self Taught, 682
Greek and Roman Mythology, 498
 "Gulliver's Travels," 844
A Handbook of Useful Tables, 835
How to Find What You Want in a Library, 1473
How to Hyphen and Divide English Words, 1432
How to Improve Your Conversation, 367b

- How to Improve Your Vocabulary*, 821
How to Overcome Self-Consciousness, 1504
How to Pronounce 4000 Proper Names, 696
How to Read and Correct Proof, 1431
How to Use Effective English in Speech and Writing, 1502
How to Use the Dictionary, 1364
How to Write Letters for All Occasions, 855
How to Write Little Blue Books, 1366a
 “Introduction” to *Confessions of St. Augustine*, 735
 “Introduction” to *The Lady of the Lake*, Sir Walter Scott, 616
 “Introduction” to *Thoughts on the Meaning of Life*, Joseph Joubert, 737
 “John Bunyan, 1628-1688,” 620
Legends of Greek and Roman Heroes, 497
Little Lessons in Vocabulary Building, 1365
A Manual of Parliamentary Law, 872
 “Marcus Aurelius Antoninus,” 65b
Prepositions and How to Use Them, 1367
Punctuation Self Taught, 683
Rhetoric Self Taught, 822
The Secret of Making Words Work for You, 1444
Some General Hints on Self-Improvement, 868
Spelling Self Taught, 681
 “The Study of Words,” 821
4000 Words Often Mispronounced, 697
- Smith, Sydney
 Co, 1609
- Smith, Thomas V., Dr.
 Co, 843b
- Snider, Charles Lee
 Co, 1397
- Snodgrass, Lloyd I.
 Au, 1139
- Snowden, Philip
 Co, 91a
- Snyder, Ruth Brown
 Su, 1310
- Socrates
 Su, 622
- Solly, J. Raymond
 Co, 1714
 Ed, 1714
 Solon, Israel
 Tr, 489
- Sophocles**
 Au, 511, 562, 623, 901a
 Su, 474a
- Plays**
- Antigone*, 562
Electra, 623
King Oedipus, 511
Oedipus at Colonus, 901a
- Subject**
- “The Return of Oedipus,” Alexander Harvey,” 474a
- Sorge, Reinhard
 Su, 777a
- Southey, Robert
 Au, 297a
- Spalding, Bishop
 Tr, 774
- Spangler, D. L.
 Co, 1589
- Spartacus
 Su, 16a
- Spear, Thelma
 Au, 1049
- Spears, Raymond S.
 Au, 749, 750, 1755
- Spellman, Cardinal Francis
 Su, 1831a
- Spencer, Herbert**
 Au, 573, 1613-1616
 Co, 22a-b, 1714
 Su, 55b, 772
- Nonfiction**
- [The Case for Determinism], 1714
The Gist of Herbert Spencer, 573
How to Improve Yourself Intellectually, 1614
How to Improve Yourself Morally, 1615
How to Improve Yourself Physically, 1616
 “Title Deeds to Land,” 22a-b
What Knowledge Is of Most Worth? 1613
- Subject**
- Herbert Spencer: His Life and Works*, William Henry Hudson, 55b
The Philosophy of Herbert Spencer, Will Durant, 772

Speyer, Leonora
 Co, 298, 848
 Spiller, Gustav
 Au, 136a
 Spinoza, Baruch de
 Co, 1714
 Su, 520
 Springarn, Joel Elias
 De, 422a
 Springer, Thomas Grant
 Co, 1015
 Staël, Madame de
 Au, 888
 Stanley, M. E.
 Co, 1397
 Starr, Belle
 Su, 1846, 1889
 Starr, Frederick
 Co, 910, 911
 Starrett, Vincent
 Co, 1268
 Statyllius Flaccus
 Co, 1656
 Stedman, Edmund Clarence
 Au, 356a,
 Co, 1023
 Steele, Wilber Daniel
 Au, 896b, 900b, 906b
 Steiner, Franklin
 Au, 706
 Steinmetz, Charles P.
 Co, 23a
 Stendhal
 See: Beyle, Marie-Henri
 Stenning, H. J.
 Tr, 97a
 Stephen, Leslie
 Co, 1714
 Sterling, George
 Co, 298
 Sterling, Jan
 Ph, 1881
 Sterne, Laurence
 Co, 89a-b
 Su, 312
 Sternheim, Carl
 Su, 777a
 Stevens, Wallace
 Co, 298
Stevenson, Robert Louis
 Au, 38a-b, 279, 293a-b, 311a-b, 349, 358,

370, 554, 658a-b
 Co, 944
 Su, 235a-b, 311a-b, 965
Fiction
Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde, 38a-b
A Lodging for the Night, 311a-b
 "Markheim," 279
 "The Sire de Malétroit's Door," 944
 "Will O' the Mill," 279

Nonfiction
 "Aes Triplex," 658a-b
 "An Apology for Idlers," 349
 "Child's Play," 349
 "El Dorado," 349
 "The English Admirals," 349
 "Father Damien," 370
 "Francois Villon: Student, Poet and
 Housebreaker," 293a-b
 "Ordered South," 658a-b
 "Virginibus Puerisque," 358
 "Walking Tours," 658a-b

Poems
 "Armies in the Fire," 554a
 "At the Sea-Side," 554a, b
 "Auntie's Skirts," 554a, b
 "Bed in Summer," 554a, b
 "Block City," 554a, b
 "The Cow," 554a, b
 "Escape at Bedtime," 554a, b
 "Fairy Bread," 554a, b
 "Farewell to the Farm," 554a, b
 "Foreign Children," 554a, b
 "Foreign Lands," 554a, b
 "From a Railway Carriage," 554a, b
 "Good and Bad Children," 554a, b
 "A Good Boy," 554a, b
 "A Good Play," 554a, b
 "Happy Thought," 554a, b
 "The Hayloft," 554a, b
 "Keepsake Mill," 554a, b
 "The Lamplighter," 554a, b
 "The Land of the Counterpane," 554a, b
 "The Land of the Nod," 554a, b
 "The Land of Story-Books," 554a, b
 "The Little Land," 554a
 "Looking-Glass River," 554a, b
 "Looking Forward," 554a, b
 "Pirate Story," 554a, b
 "Marching Song," 554a, b
 "The Moon," 554a, b
 "My Bed Is a Boat," 554a, b

"My Kingdom," 554a, b
 "My Shadow," 554a, b
 "My Ship and I," 554a, b
 "My Treasures," 554a, b
 "North-West Passage," 554a, b
 "Picture Books in Winter," 554a, b
 "Pirate Story," 554a, b
 "Rain," 554a, b
 "Singing," 554a, b
 "The Sun's Travels," 554a, b
 "The Swing," 554a, b
 "System," 554a, b
 "A Thought," 554a, b
 "Time to Rise," 554a, b
 "Travel," 554a, b
 "The Unseen Playmate," 554a, b
 "Where Go the Boats?" 554a, b
 "Whole Duty of Children," 554a, b
 "The Wind," 554a, b
 "Windy Nights," 554a, b
 "Winter-Time," 554a, b
 "Young Night Thought," 554a, b
Subject
 "A Note on Stevenson and Villon,"
 Sidney Colvin and Michael Schwob
 "Robert Louis Stevenson," Arthur
 Symons, 965
 "Stevenson," G. K. Chesterton, 235a-b
 Stewart, E. C.
 Co, 711b, 863b, 1315
 Stidger, William L., Rev.
 Co, 1611
 Stinde, Julius
 Co, 1036
 Stirner, Max
 Su, 820a
 Stock, Fradel
 Co, 488a
 Stock, St. George
 Au, 347a
 Stoddard, Lothrop
 Co, 1423
 Stokes, Rose Pastor
 Co, 149a
 Tr, 488a
 Stone, Hannah M., M. D.
 Co, 1636
 Story, W. W.
 Tr, 774
 Stover, Robert E.
 Co, 711b

Straton, John Roach, Rev.
 Su, 1217, 1377
 Strauss, Richard
 Su, 455
 Streatfeild, R. A.
 Co, 224a-b
 Strindberg, August
 Au, 383a, 384
 Su, 503a, 777a
Strong, Anna Louise
 Au, 505b, 633b, 1147, 1212, 1234, 1235,
 1236
Nonfiction
 "Getting Born' in the Soviet Union"
 1212
 How Business Is Carried on in Soviet
 Russia, 1234
 How the Communists Rule Russia, 1147
 "Lenin Dead Still Dominates Russia,"
 633b
 "Lenin's Life and Times," 633b
 "Marriage and Morals in the Soviet
 Union," 1212
 New Lives for Old in Today's Russia,
 505b
 Peasant Life in Soviet Russia, 1236
 "Was Lenin a Great Man?" 633b
 "What Lenins' Widow Remembers,"
 633b
 "What Makes Lenin Great?" 633b
 "Women's Life Through the Russian
 Revolution," 1212
 Worker's Life in Soviet Russia, 1235
 Stuart, James E. B. (Jeb)
 Su, 1593
 Suckling, Sir John
 Co, 501a, 961
 Sudermann, Hermann
 Su, 767a
 Sullivan, Arthur
 Su, 476
 Sullivan, Timothy Daniel
 Co, 1149
 Sully, James
 Co, 1714
 Sulzer, William
 Au, 1757
 Sunday, William Ashley "Billy"
 Su, 1377
 Sverdlov, J.
 Co, 217a

Swancara, Frank
Co, 484b, 1453

Swasey, Robert
Au, 381, 518a, 752a,
Ed, 751a

Swedenborg, Emanuel
Su, 424

Swift, Jonathan

Au, 844
Co, 961, 1609
Su, 429, 702

Fiction

*A Voyage to Lilliput From Jonathan
Swift's "Gulliver's Travels."* 844

Misc.

Quotation, 1609

Poems

"Mary the Cook-Maid's Letter to Dr.
Sheridan," 961

Subject

The Life and Works of Jonathan Swift,
John W. Gunn, 429
"Jonathan Swift," Llewelyn Powys, 702

Swinburne, Algernon Charles

Au, 791, 792
Co, 9d, 178b, 311a-b, 790
Su, 223a, 578, 791, 792

Poems

"Anactoria," 791
"A Ballad of Burdens," 792
"A Ballad of Dreamland," 792
"A Ballad of Francois Villon," 311a-b,
790
"By the North Sea," 792
"Before Dawn," 792
"Dedication," 791
"Delores," 791
"Envoi," 311a-b
"Erotion," 791
"Faustine," 791
"Felise," 791
"Fragolette," 791
"The Forsaken Garden," 792
"Garden of Proserpine," 791
"Hertha," 9b
"Hymn to Persepine," 792
"In the Bay," 792
"The Last Oracle," 792
"Les Noyades," 791
"Memorial Verses on the Death of
Theophile Gautier," 178b

"To a Sea Mew," 792
"The Triumph of Time," 792
"The Year of the Rose," 792
Untitled, 178b

Subject

"Algernon Charles, Swinburne," George
Sylvester Viereck, 791
"Essays on Swinburne," Sir Arthur
Quiller-Couch, 223a
"Swinburne," George Sylvester Viereck,
579
"Swinburne's Path to Pantheism," George
Sylvester Viereck, 792
Swinton, John
Co, 150a
Sydow, Norbert P.
Co, 1599
Symonds, John Addington
Co, 164a-b
Su, 964a
Tr, 395

Symons, Arthur

Au, 963, 964a, 965, 966
Tr, 237a-c
Su, 272

Nonfiction

"An Artist in Attitudes: Oscar Wilde,"
964a
"Austin Dobson," 966a
"Balzac," 963
"Gabriele d' Annunzio," 965
"Gorki and Tolstoi," 965
"Guy de Maupassant," 963
"Hubert Crackanthorpe," 964a
"John Addington Symonds," 964a
"Mr. Stephen Phillips," 966a
"Mr. W. B. Yeats," 966a
"Nathaniel Hawthorne," 965
"Note on George Meredith," 964a
"Prosper Mérimée," 963
"Robert Bridges," 966a
"Robert Buchanan," 964a
"Robert Louis Stevenson," 965
"Thèophile Gautier," 963
"Tolstoi and Art," 965
"Walter Pater," 964a
"What is Poetry?" 965
"William Morris's Poetry," 964a
"A Word on De Quincey," 964a

Translator

Poems in Prose, Charles Baudelaire,

237a-b

Subject

“Arthur Symons,” Frank Harris, 272

T

Tablada, José Juan

Co, 810a

Tacitus

Su, 899

Talley, Alfred J., Judge

Co, 883

Taggard, Genevieve

Co, 298

Tarleton, Fiswoode

Au, 1240

Tarshish, Rabbi Jacob

Co, 1500

Tasso, Torquato

Co, 841a

Taylor, James Bayard

Co, 960

Taylor, James S.

Au, 1031

Teasdale, Sara

Co, 298

Temple, Mrs.

Au, 1179, 1180, 1181

Tennyson, Alfred

Au, 79a, c, 356b, 404a

Co, 9d, 79b, 109a, 144a, 743, 1023

Ep, 144a-c

Su, 356b

Epigraphs

109a-b, 144a

Poems

“The Battle of Brunanburh,” 356b

“Break, Break, Break,” 356b

“The Brook,” 356b

“The Charge of the Light Brigade,” 356b,
1023

“Come into the Garden,” 356b

“Crossing the Bar,” 356b

“England and America in 1792,” 356b

Enoch Arden, 79a-c

“Flower in the Crannied Wall,” 356b

“Godiva,” 356b

In Memoriam, 404a

“From In Memoriam,” 356b

“The Lady of Shalott,” 9d

“The Lotos-Eaters,” 356b

“Mariana,” 356b

“From The Passing of Arthur,” 356b

“From The Poet’s Mind,” 356b

“Ring Out, Wild Bells,” 743

“The Splendor Falls,” 356b

“St. Agnes’ Eve,” 356b

“Strong Son of God,” 743

“Sweet and Low,” 356b

Subject

“The Life of Alfred Tennyson,” Nelson

Antrim Crawford, 356b

“The Poetry of Alfred Tennyson,” Nelson

Antrim Crawford, 356b

Terence (Roman playwright)

Au, 863a, 869a, 900a

Thackeray, William Makepeace

Au, 310

Co, 77b, 1016

Thayer, Ernest Lawrence

Co, 1025

Theodulf, Saint

Co, 743

Thomas, the Apostle

Su, 533

Thomas, of Celano

Co, 743

Thomas, Edward

Au, 227a

Thomas, James B.

Au, 470a, 508

Thomas, Norman

Au, 1704

Co, 1318

Thompson, Carl D.

Co, 64a-b

Thompson, Charles

Au, 91a

Thompson, D’Arcy W.

Co, 1016

Thompson, Francis

Au, 10d-e

Thompson, Maurice

Co, 71a-c

Thompson, Stanley G.

Co, 966b, 1274

Thompson, Warren S.

Co, 1318

Thomson, James

Su, 269a, 702

Thoreau, Henry David

Au, 17b, 181a-c, 195c, 278a

Su, 339a-b, 1411

Nonfiction

Epigrams of Thoreau, 181a-c
"Friendship," 278a
"On the Duty of Civil Disobedience,"
278a
Thoughts on Nature, 195c
On Walking, 17b

Subject

*Thoreau – the Man Who Escaped from the
Herd*, Charles J. Finger, 339a-b
"Was Thoreau an Anarchist?" C. Hartley
Grattan, 1411
Thurman, Wallace
Au, 494b
Thurston, Henry W.
Co, 1217
Tibullus
Su, 896a

Tichenor, Henry M.

Au, 67b-c, 123c, 124b, 140b, 153b-c,
169b, 170b, 183b, 184a-c, 202a-b,
204a-b, 207a-b, 286a, 322, 323, 338,
343a
Co, 30c, 149a, 150a, 162a, 201a, 232a,
234, 320
Ed, 3e-f, 66b, 69b-c, 157b, 320, 397, 398

Editor

Age of Reason, Thomas Paine, 3e-f
Crimes of the Borgias, Alexander Dumas,
66b
Irish Fairy Tales, 397
Irish Folk Songs and Tales, 398
Life of Mary, Queen of Scots (69b title:
Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots), Alexander
Dumas, 69c-d
The Prince, Machiavelli
The Republic of Plato, 157b

Nonfiction

"Abraham Lincoln," 169b
"Ancient Zoology and Ancient Theology,"
202a-b
"Astral Theology," 184a-b
The Buddhist Philosophy of Life, 322
"Cell Life," 140b
Chinese Philosophy of Life, 153b-c
Church History, 67b-c
"Completeness of the Sweep," 162a
*Constantine and the Beginnings of
Christianity*, 170b
"Does Biology Disclose That Man Has a
Soul?" 30c
"Evil and Good," 150a

"From Superstition to Science," 232a
"George Washington," 169b
A Guide to Emerson, 338
Life of Columbus, 343a
Life of Jack London, 183b
The Life of Joan of Arc, 323
"Life of Madame DuBarry," 123c
"Little Children of the Sun," 234
"Myths and Mysteries," 184b
"Nature Worship," 184a-b
The Olympian Gods, 207a-b
"Organic Evolution," 202a-b
"The Origin of Life," 202a-b
Primitive Beliefs, 184c
"The Prince," 320
"Reincarnation," 140b
"A Rejuvenation of Has-Beens" 162a
"Satan and the Saints," 200a
"Still Suffering," 150a
"The Society of the Future," 202a-b
"The Source of Life," 140b
"The Spiritualist Interpretation of Life,"
140b
Sun Worship and Later Beliefs, 204a-b
The Theory of Reincarnation, 124b
"Thomas Jefferson," 169b
"Thomas Paine," 169b
When the Puritans Were in Power, 286a

Poems

"Capitalism," 149a
Ticknor, Francis Orrery
Co, 719
Tietjens, Eunice
Co, 298
Timrod, Henry
Co, 719
Todd, Eleanor
Ph, 1880
Todhunter, J.
Co, 398
Todi, Jacopone da
Co, 743
Toffel, Suzanne
Ph, 1881
Tolliver, Arthur S.
See: Vance Randolph
Tolstoy, Leo
Au, 45a-b, 61a-b, 131a-b, 390
Co, 220c, 225a
Su, 22c, 157a, 965

Fiction

- “The Coffee-House of Surat,” 45a-b
The Death of Ivan Ilyitch, 390
 “Three Questions,” 45a-b
 “Too Dear!” 45a-b
 “What Men Live By,” 45a-b
- Nonfiction**
- “The Fear of Death,” 61a
 “Letters of Non-Resistance: To Ernest H.
 Crosby, of New York,” 61a-b
 “The Life of the Spirit,” 61a
 “Matter is the Limit of Spirit,” 61a
 “Random Notes,” 225a
 “Religion and Morality,” 61a-b
 “Religion and Reason,” 61a-b
 “The Scaffolding,” 61a
 “Stories of My Dogs,” 220c
 “Thou Shalt Not Kill,” 61a-b
 “Two Views of Life,” 61a
 “The Way to Know God and the Soul,”
 61a
What is Religion? 61b
 “Why Do Men Stupefy Themselves?”
 61a-b
- Plays**
- Redemption*, 131a-b
- Subject**
- “Gorki and Tolstoi,” Arthur Symons, 965
Marx vs Tolstoi, Clarence Darrow and
 Arthur M. Lewis, 157a
 “Tolstoi and Art,” Arthur Symons, 965
Tolstoy: His Life and Writing, Edward
 Garnett, 22c
 Torrey, Volta
 Co, 1399
 Toynbee, Arnold
 Su, 1845
 Tozier, Roy
 Au, 1761
 Train, George Francis
 Su, 1524
 Traubel, Horace
 Co, 351
 Tree, Herbert Beerbohm
 Au, 236a
 Trelawny, Edward J.
 Co, 1721
 Trent, D. C.
 Ed, 113e
 Tripp, Newell R.
 See: Randolph, Vance
 Trowbridge, J. T.
 Co, 1023
 Trudeau, Edward
 Su, 1298
 Trueba, Antonio de
 Co, 1196, 1197
 Tully, Jim
 Su, 1311, 1412
 Tunsdall, Virginia Lyne
 Co, 719
 Turano, Anthony M.
 Au, 1461
 Co, 1638
 Turgenev, Ivan S.
 Co, 948
 Turnbull, Coulston
 Au, 51b-c
 Tutankhamen, King of Egypt
 Su, 460
 Twain, Mark
 See: Clemens, Samuel L.
 Twombly, Albert Edmund
 Co, 719
 Tynan, Katharine
 Co, 743, 848
- U**
- Uhland, Ludwig
 Co, 774
 Unruh, Fritz Von
 Su, 777a
 Untermeyer, Louis
 Co, 9b-c, 10a
 Untermyer, Samuel
 Co, 723
 Upshaw, Will D.
 Su, 1584
 Upton, James
 Co, 346
 Urbina, Luis G.
 Co, 810a
 Utly, Uldine
 Co, 1265
- V**
- Vail, Charles, H.
 Co, 64a-b
 Valdagne, Pierre
 Au, 817b
 Valdéz, Armando Palacio
 Co, 1195, 1197
 Valentine, Cloyd Hampton
 Co, 1394, 1395
 Valenzuela, Jesus

Co, 810a
 Vanzetti, Bartolomeo
 Su, 1377
 Vaughn, Ray
 Au, 1294
Vedder, Henry C.
 Au, 610, 765, 854
 Ed, 111c,d, 112c, 600, 624, 625
Editor
The Essence of the Bible, 600
The Gospel of Luke, 624
The Gospel of Mark, 625
Sermon on the Mount and Other Famous Sayings of Jesus, 111d
The Words of Jesus: Edited According to Modern Literary Form, Volume I, 111c
The Words of Jesus: Edited According to Modern Literary Form, Volume II, 112c
Nonfiction
Life of Francis of Assisi, 765
Life of Ignatius Loyola, 854
Life of Martin Luther, 610
 Vera-Ellen
 Ph, 1880, 1881
 Verdi, Giuseppe
 Su, 495
 Verga, Giovanni
 Co, 955
 Verlaine, Paul
 Co, 66b
 Verne, Jules
 Au, 482, 485
 Vest, Senator George Graham
 Co, 220c, 1023
 Vestal, Stanley
 Au, 770b
Viereck, George Sylvester
 Au, 578, 579
 Co, 228b, 773a, 578, 780, 781a, 786a, 787, 788a, 789a, 790, 791, 792, 793, 1036
 Ed, 780, 781, 786, 787, 788a, 789a, 790, 792, 793
Editor
A Ballad of a Nun, and Other Poems, John Davidson, 793
The Blessed Damsel and Other Poems, Dante Gabriel Rossetti, 780
City of the Soul, and Other Poems, Lord Alfred Douglas, 788a
Harlot's House and Other Poems, Oscar Wilde, 787

The House of Life: A Sonnet Sequence, Dante Gabriel Rossetti, 781a
Panthea, and Other Poems, Oscar Wilde, 786a
Perkin Warbeck, and Other Poems, Lord Alfred Douglas, 788a
Poems and Ballads, Algernon Charles Swinburne, 791
Poems of Francois Villon, 790
The Triumph of Time and Other Poems, Algernon Charles Swinburne, 792
Nonfiction
 "Alfred Douglas, Prince of the Sonneteers," 789a
 "Algernon Charles Swinburne," 791
 "Dante Gabriel Rossetti," 780
 "Dr. Hirshfeld and His Sex Institute," 228b
 "Francois Villon, the First of the Moderns," 790
 "The Genius of Alfred Douglas," 788a
 "The Ghost of Oscar Wilde," 786a
 "John Davidson, the Poet with a Conscience," 793
 "The Modern Guinea-Pig," 1036
 "On Being Discovered," 578
 "Rossetti and the Sonnet," 781
 "The Secret of Oscar Wilde," 787
 "Swinburne's Path to Pantheism," 792
 "Traveling with Heine," 773a
Poems
 "2. Samuel I. 26," 578
 "Antinous at Forty," 578
 "At Cross-Roads," 578
 "At Nightfall," 579
 "Attar of Song," 579
 "A Ballad of King David," 579
 "A Ballad of Saint Vitus," 578
 "A Ballad of Sin," 578
 "The Ballad of the Golden Boy," 579
 "Benediction," 579
 "The Buried City," 579
 "The Candle and the Flame," 579
 "Capri," 578
 "The Challenge," 579
 "The Children of Lilith," 578
 "The Conqueror," 579
 "The Cynics Credo," 579
 "The Doubles," 578
 "Dr. Faust's Descent from Heaven," 579
 "The Dreamer," 578

“The Dumb Idol,” 578
 “The Empire City,” 578
 “Finale,” 579
 “Friendship,” 578
 “Gersuind,” 578
 “The Ghost of Oscar Wilde,” 579
 “The Haunted House,” 578
 “Inhibition,” 579
 “Iron Passion,” 579
 “Jesus in New England,” 579
 “Life,” 578
 “A Little Maid of Sappho,” 578
 “Love in a Zeppelin,” 578
 “The Love Seal,” 579
 “Love Triumphant,” 578
 “Love’s Quest,” 578
 “The Magic City,” 579
 “Man to His Maker,” 579
 “The Master Key,” 578
 “Mr. W. H.,” 578
 “Nineveh,” 578
 “On Broadway,” 578
 “The Parrot,” 579
 “Pierrot Crucified,” 578
 “The Pilgrim,” 579
 “The Plaint of Eve,” 579
 “The Poet,” 578
 “The Poet Psycho-Analyzes Himself,”
 579
 “Prayer,” 578
 “The Protozoan,” 579
 “Queen Lilith,” 578
 “The Rebel,” 578
 “Respite,” 579
 “Salutation,” 578
 “The Scapegoat,” 578
 “The Scarlet Flower,” 578
 “Slaves,” 579
 “Southern Poet,” 578
 “The Sphinx,” 578
 “Spring,” 579
 “Swinburne,” 578 (Same poem appears in
 792 with the title, “To Swinburne”).
 “There Is No God Save Beauty,” 578
 “The Three Sphinxes,” 579
 “Triumphatrix,” 579
 “Venus Americana,” 578
 “A Vision of Man,” 579
 “A Vision of Woman,” 578
 “The Winners,” 579
 “When Idols Fall,” 578

Villard, Oswald Garrison
 Co, 206a-b
 Villon, Francois
 Au, 790
 Su, 790
 Virgil
 Su, 896a
 Vivanti, Annie
 Co, 841a
 Vogelweide, Walter von der
 Co, 774
 Vollmoeller, Karl Gustav
 Co, 775a
 Volney, Constantine Francis
 Au, 564
Voltaire
 Au, 3f, 28a-b, 103a-b, 160b, 174c, 200a-b
 Co, 3c-e, 829, 1714
 Su, 3c-e, 52a-d, 174a, 183a, 188a-b, 448,
 506, 512, 829, 1406
 Nonfiction
 [The Case for Determinism], 1714
 “The Dawn of Reason,” 3c-e
 “Definitions,” 3e
 “The Good Brahmin,” 829
 “Greater Ignorance,” 3c-e
 “Grecian Metamorphoses,” 3f
 “Ignorance,” 3c-e
 The Ignorant Philosopher, 200a-b
 “Mysteries of the Egyptians,” 3f
 “Of Bacchus,” 3f
 “Of Confucius,” 3c-e
 “Of Epicurus,” 3c-e
 “Of Esop,” 3c-e
 “Of Human Victims,” 3f
 “Of Idolatry,” 3f
 “Of Magic,” 3f
 “Of Miracles,” 3f
 “Of Oracles,” 3f
 “Of Peace, the Offspring of Philosophy,”
 3c-e
 “Of Popular Prejudices,” 3f
 “Of Temples,” 3f
 “Of the Brachmans,” 3c-e
 “Of the Egyptian Rites,” 3f
 “Of the Eleusinian Mysteries,” 3f
 “Of the Grecian Philosophers and the First
 of Pythagoras,” 3c-d
 “Of the Greek Sibyles,” 3f
 “Of the Stoics,” 3c-e
 “Of Zaleucus,” 3c-f

“Other Kinds of Ignorance,” 3c-e
 “Philosophy is Virtue,” 3c-e
Pocket Theology, 103a-b
 “Ridiculous Ignorance,” 3c-e
 “Questions,” 3c-e
*Ten Dialogues on Religion and
 Philosophy*, 174c
Toleration, 28a-b
 “The Two Comforters,” 829
The Wit and Wisdom of Voltaire, 160b
 “Worse Than Ignorance,” 3c-e

Subject

“Georg Brandes on Voltaire,” Julius
 Moritzen, 52d
 “How Voltaire Fooled Priest and King,”
 Clarence Darrow, 3c-e, 174a, 183a,
 188a-b
 “Introduction” to *Oration on Voltaire*,
 [Anonymous], 52a-d
 “Life of Voltaire,” [Anonymous], 52a-d
 (same essay appears in 52b with title “A
 Sketch of Voltaire.”)
 “Life of Voltaire (As Seen by Georg
 Brandes),” Julius Moritzen, 506
 “Oration on Voltaire,” Victor Hugo, 52a-d
 “Voltaire,” Clarence S. Darrow, 829
 “Voltaire,” John Cowper Powys, 448
Voltaire and the French Enlightenment,
 Will Durant, 512
 “Voltaire’s Weapon – The Smile!” J. V.
 Nash, 1406
 “Wanted – A Voltaire,” E. Haldeman-
 Julius, 829

W

Waddy, Frank Vincent
 Au, 1595
 Co, 1638
 Wade, Ben F.
 Co, 484b
 Wagener, Clarence
 Co, 1400

Wagner, Richard

Co, 89a-b
 Su, 410a, 457, 458, 459a, 494a, 507, 569,
 990

Letters

“Wagner to Mathilde Wesendonck,” 89a-b

Subject

Götterdämmerung, Theodore M. R. von
 Keler, 569
Lohengrin, Theodore M. R. von

Keler, 457
Das Rheingold, Theodore M. R. von
 Keler, 459a
Richard Wagner: An Introduction, Isaac
 Goldberg, 507
Siegfried, Theodore M. R. von Keler,
 494a
Tannhauser, Theodore M. R. von
 Keler, 458
Wagner’s Great Love Affair, Ralph
 Oppenheim, 990
Die Walkuere, Theodore M. R. von
 Keler, 410a
 Wainwright, Thomas Griffiths
 Su, 315a-b
 Walker, John Francis
 Co, 1149
 Walker, Mary, Dr.
 Su, 1524
 Walkers, Victor E.
 Co, 752b
 Wallace, Alfred Russel
 Su, 272
 Wallhead, R. C.
 Co, 124a
 Wallis, Keene
 Tr, 404b, 410b, 810b, 817b, 892b

Translator

Amorous Misadventures, Restif de la
 Bretonne, 410b.
Follies of Lovers, Catulle Mendès, 892b
Her Burning Secret, Pierre Valdagne,
 817b
Romances of Paris, Alfred de Musset,
 404b
Some Polite Scandals of Parisian Life,
 810b
 Walpole, Sir Robert
 Su, 961
 Walsh, Edward
 Co, 398
 Walsh, Thomas
 Tr, 810a
 Walsh, Ulysses J.
 Co, 1408
 Ward, Artemus
 (See: Browne, Charles Farrar)
 Ward, J. L., Dr.
 Su, 1453
 Ward, Lester Frank
 Co, 163c

Su, 711a
 Ward, Mrs. Humphrey
 Co, 304
 Ward, Percy
 Co, 141a, 171a-c, 762
 Warner, Anna B.
 Co, 743
 Warren, Robert
 Co, 1599
 Washington, George
 Au, 276
 Su, 169b, 1203
 Washington, George Du Berry
 Su, 650
 Waterton, Charles
 Co, 516
 Watlins, Lucian B.
 Co, 626
 Watt, J. M.
 Co, 1267, 1314
 Wattles, Willard
 Co, 298, 848
 Watts-Dunton, Theodore
 Co, 152c
 Watrous, Walter
 Co, 752b
 Wayland, J. A.
 Co, 64a-b
 Weaver, George E
 Au, 136b
 Webb, James
 Co, 757b
 Webb, N. P.
 Co, 1734
 Weber, Max
 Co, 298
 Wedekind, Frank
 Su, 777a
 Weeks, Rufus W.
 Co, 77a
 Weisberg, Charles
 Ed, 890
 Welles, Winifred
 Co, 298
 Wells, Frank
 Au, 1002
Wells, H. G.
 Au, 7a, 161a-c, 165a-b, 925, 926, 927,
 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664
 Co, 7b, 170a, 1600
 Su, 271a1806

Fiction

“Aepyornis Island,” 927
 “The Beautiful Suit,” 161c
 “The Cone,” 925
 “The Country of the Blind,” 161a-c
 “The Crystal Egg,” 1664
 “Discovery of the Future,” 165a-b
 “The Door in the Wall,” 1661
 “A Dream of Armageddon,” 1660
 “The Empire of the Ants,” 925
 “The Flowering of the Strange Orchid,”
 927
 “In the Avu Observatory,” 927
 “The Jilting of Jane,” 927
 “The Late Mr. Elvisham,” 1663
 “The Man Who Could Work Miracles,”
 1661
 “The Moth,” 1662
 “The New Accelerator,” 1662
 “The Obliterated Man,” 926
 “The Plattner Story,” 926
 “The Red Room,” 926
 “The Remarkable Case of Davidson’s
 Eyes,” 925
 “The Sea Raiders,” 1661
 “A Slip under the Microscope,” 1664
 “The Stolen Bacillus,” 927
 “The Treasure in the Forest,” 1663
 “The Truth about Pyecraft,” 161c
 “Under the Knife,” 1663
 “The Valley of the Spiders,” 1662
 “A Vision of Judgment,” 926
 “A Woman’s Heart,” 1660
Nonfiction
 “The Collapse of the Old Morality,” 1600
 This Misery of Boots, 7a-b, 161b, 165a-b
 “What the Socialist Wants,” 170a
Subject
 “H. G. Wells,” Frank Harris, 271a
 H. G. Wells and His Creed, Joseph
 McCabe, 1806
 Wells, Harvey G.
 Co, 1016
 Wentworth Franklin,
 Co, 52c, 148a, 150a
 Werfel, Franz
 Su, 777a
 Wesley, John
 Su, 1376, 1449
 Wheatley, Phillis
 Co, 626

- Wheeler, Wayne B.
Co, 1256
- Wheless, Joseph
Au, 1332
- Whistler, James McNeill
Au, 187a-c, 973, 1657
Su, 287a
- Whitaker, Robert
Co, 149a
- White, Orlando
Co, 1318
- White, Walter
Au, 788b, 1306
- Whitehead, George G.
Au, 1464
Co, 1500, 1581, 1606
- Whiteman, Paul
Su, 1417
- Whiteside, Mart Brent
Co, 719
- Whiting, Bartlet
Co, 501a
- Whitman, Albery A.
Co, 626
- Whitman, Ray Belmont
Au, 1305
- Whitman, Sarah Helen
Au, 144a-c
- Whitman, Walt**
Au, 73a-c, 299a-b, 351
Co, 9c, d, 71a-c
Su, 73b-c, 529a, 933
- Nonfiction**
- Prose Nature Notes*, 299a-b
- Poems**
- “Ages and Ages Returning at Intervals,”
73a-b
- “Among the Multitude,” 73a-b
- “Are You the New Person Drawn Toward
Me?” 73a-d
- “An Army Corps on the March,” 73a-b
- “As Adam Early in the Morning,” 73a-b
- “As I Lay My Head in Your Lap,
Camerado,” 73c-d
- “As I Sit Writing Here,” 73a-b
- “As I Watch’d the Ploughman
Ploughing,” 73c-d
- “Ashes of Soldiers,” 351
- “The Base of All Metaphysics,” 73a-b
- “Beat! Beat! Drums!” 73c, 351
- “Beautiful Women,” 73a-b
- “Beginning My Studies,” 73a-b
- “Behold This Swarthy Face,” 73a-c
- “Bivouac on a Mountain Side,” 73a-b
- “The Bravest Soldiers,” 73a-b
- “By the Bivouac’s Fitful Flame,” 73a-b
- “Camps of Green,” 351
- “Carol Closing Sixty-Nine,” 73a-b
- “Cavalry Crossing a Ford,” 73a-b
- “A Child’s Amaze,” 73a-b
- “City of Orgies,” 73a-b
- “Come Up from the Fields Father,” 73a-b,
351
- “The Commonplace,” 73a-b
- “The Dalliance of the Eagles,” 73a-b
- “Earth, My Likeness,” 73a-b
- “A Farm Picture,” 73a-b
- “Fast Anchor’d Eternal O Love!” 73a-b
- “A Font of Type,” 73a-b
- “For You O Democracy,” 73a-b
- “From Pent-Up Aching Rivers,” 73a-b
- “From Salut au Monde,” 73c-d
- “From Song of the Broad-Axe,” 73d
- “From Song of the Open Road,” 73c
- “From Starting from Paumanok,” 73c-d
- “From The Song to Myself,” 9c, 71a-d
- “From Walt Whitman,” 73c-d
- “Full of Life Now,” 73a-b
- “Germs,” 73a-b
- “Give Me the Splendid Silent Sun,” 73c
- “Gliding O’er All,” 73a-b
- “A Glimpse,” 73a-b
- “Gods,” 73a-b
- “A Hand-Mirror,” 73a-b
- “Hast Never Come to Thee an Hour,”
73a-b
- “Here the Frailest Leaves of Me,” 73a-b
- “Hush’d Be the Camps Today,” 351
- “I Am He That Aches with Love,” 73a-d
- “I Dream’d in a Dream,” 73a-b
- “I Hear America Singing,” 73c-d
- “I Heard It Was Charged Against Me,”
73a-d
- “I Heard You Solemn-Sweet Pipes of the
Organ,” 73a-b
- “I Saw in Louisiana a Live-Oak Tree,”
73a-b
- “I Sing the Body Electric,” 73a-b
- “I Sit and Look Out,” 73a-b
- “In Cabin’d Ships at Sea,” 73c
- “Italian Music in Dakota,” 73a-b
- “Joy, Shipmate, Joy!” 73c-d

“Kosmos,” 73a-b
 “Law for Creations,” 73a-b
 “A Leaf for Hand in Hand,” 73a-b
 “Locations and Times,” 73a-b
 “Manhattan,” 73c-d
 “March in the Ranks Hard-Prest and the
 Road Unknown,” 73a-c
 “Miracles,” 73a-b
 “Mother and Babe,” 73a-b
 “My Canary Bird,” 73a-b
 “My Picture Gallery,” 73a-b
 “My Prairie States,” 73a-b
 “Native Moments,” 73a-b
 “No Labor-Saving Machine,” 73a-b
 “Not Heat Flames Up and Consumes,”
 73a-b
 “Not Heaving from My Ribb’d Breast”
 Only,” 73a-b
 “O Captain! My Captain!” 73a-c, 351
 “O Star of France,” 73a-b
 “O Tan-Faced Prairie-Boy,” 73c-d
 “O You Whom I Often and Silently
 Come,” 73a-b
 “Of the Terrible Doubt of Appearances,”
 73a-b
 “Offerings,” 73a-b
 “An Old Man’s Thought of School,”
 73a-b
 “On the Beach at Night Alone,” 73a-b
 “Once I Pass’d Through a Populous
 City,” 73a-b
 “One Hour to Madness and Joy,” 73a-b
 “One’s-Self I Sing,” 73c-d
 “Others May Praise What They Like,”
 73a-b
 “Out of the Cradle Endlessly Rocking,”
 9d, 73c-d
 “Out of the Rolling Ocean the Crowd,”
 73a-b
 “The Ox-Tamer,” 73a-b
 “Passage to India,” 73c-d
 “Pensive on Her Dead Gazing,” 351
 “The Prairie-Grass Dividing,” 73a-b
 “Prayer of Columbus,” 73a-b
 “A Promise to California,” 73a
 “Recorders Ages Hence,” 73a-b
 “Roots and Leaves Themselves Alone,”
 73a-b
 “The Runner,” 73a-b
 “Savantism,” 73a-b
 “The Ship Starting,” 73a-b
 “Sight in Camp in the Daybreak Gray and
 Dim,” 73a-b
 “Sometimes with One I Love,” 73a-b
 “A Song,” 73c-d
 “Sparkles from the Wheel,” 73a-b
 “Spirit Whose Work Is Done,” 351
 “Spontaneous Me,” 73a-b
 “A Stranger,” 73a-b
 “Tears,” 73a-b
 “Tests,” 73a-b
 “That Shadow My Likeness,” 73a-b
 “There Was A Child Went Forth,” 73c-d
 “These I Singing in Spring,” 73a-b
 “This Dust Was Once a Man,” 351
 “This Moment Yearning and Thoughtful,”
 73a-b
 “Thought,” 73a-b
 “Thoughts,” 73a-b
 “To a Certain Cantatrice,” 73a-b
 “To a Common Prostitute,” 73a-d
 “To a President,” 73a-b
 “To a Pupil,” 73a-b
 “To a Western Boy,” 73a-b
 “To Him That Was Crucified,” 73a-b
 “To Old Age,” 73a-b
 “To Rich Givers,” 73a-b
 “To the East and to the West,” 73a-b
 “To the Garden of the World,” 73a-b
 “To the States,” 73a-b
 “To Those Who’ve Fail’d,” 73a-b
 “To You,” 73a-b
 “The Torch,” 73a-b
 “Trickle Drops,” 73a-b
 “Unfolded Out of the Folds,” 73a-b
 “Vigil Strange I Kept on the Field One
 Night” 3a-b
 “Wandering at Morn,” 73a-b
 “We Two Boys Together Clinging,”
 73a-b
 “We Two, How Long We Were Fool’d,”
 73a-b
 “What I Am After All,” 73a-b
 “What Think You I Take My Pen in
 Hand,” 73a-b
 “When I Heard at the Close of the Day,”
 73a-b
 “When I Heard the Learn’d Astronomer,”
 73a-d
 “When I Peruse the Conquer’d Fame,”
 73a-b
 “When I Read the Book,” 73a-b

- “When the Lilacs Last in the Door-Yard
 Bloom’d,” 73c, 351
 “With All Thy Gifts,” 73a-b
 “Who Learns My Lesson Complete?”
 73a-b
 “A Woman Waits for Me,” 73a
 “The Wound-Dresser,” 351
 “You Felons on Trial in Courts,” 73a-b
 “Youth, Day, Old Age and Night,” 73a-b
 Subject
 “The Life of Walt Whitman,” Nelson
 Antrim Crawford, 73c-d
 “The Poetry of Walt Whitman,” Nelson
 Antrim Crawford, 73c-d
 “Walt Whitman,” Clarence Darrow,” 933
Walt Whitman: Bard of the West, Emily
 S. Hamblen, 529a
 Whitney, Joan
 Ph, 1880
Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Au, 741
 Co, 77a, 146a-c, 1023, 743
 Su, 741
 Poems
 “Barbara Frietchie,” 741, 1023
 “The Barefoot Boy,” 741
 “Brown of Ossawatomie,” 741
 “The Corn Song,” 741
 “Dear Lord and Father of Mankind,” 743
 “Democracy,” 741
 “The Eternal Goodness,” 741
 “The Frost Spirit,” 741
 “The Huskers,” 741
 “Lines,” 741
 “Massachusetts to Virginia,” 741
 “Maud Muller,” 741
 “My Playmate,” 741
 “Our Master,” 77a
 “Proem,” 741
 “Skipper Ireson’s Ride,” 741
 “Snow-Bound,” 146a-c
 “Song of Indian Women,” 741
 “Summer by the Lakeside: Lake
 Winnepesaukee,” 741
 “Telling the Bees,” 741
 “Thy Will Be Done,” 741
 “Wordsworth,” 741
 Subject
 “The Life of John Greenleaf Whittier,”
 Nelson Antrim Crawford,” 741
 “The Poetry of John Greenleaf Whittier,”
 Nelson Antrim Crawford,” 741
 Widdemer, Margaret
 Co, 298
 Wiggam, Albert Edward
 Co, 1581
 Wild, Jonathan
 Su, 149b
 Wilde, Jane, Lady
 Co, 398
Wilde, Oscar,
 Au, 2c-d, 8c-d, 36a-b, 46a-b, 54a-b, 59a-b
 168a-c, 280, 313, 315, 373, 374a,
 375a, 376, 664, 786a, 787
 Co, 2a-b, 402
 Su, 432, 442, 453, 579, 601, 786a, 787,
 964a
 Fiction
 “The Birthday of the Infanta,” 280
 “The Happy Prince,” 280
 “The Young King,” 280
 Letters
Oscar Wilde’s Letters to Sarah Bernhardt,
 Edited by Sylvestre Dorian, 664
 Nonfiction
 “American Card Games,” 315b
 “A California Story of Bret Harte’s,”
 315b
Epigrams of Oscar Wilde, 168a-c
*Epigrams of Wit, Wisdom and
 Wickedness*, 59a-b
 “Impressions of America,” 315a-b
 “Pen, Pencil and Poison,” 315a-b
The Soul of Man under Socialism,
 36a-b
The Truth of Masks, 373
 Untitled piece on George Moore, 402
 Plays
The Critic as Artist Part I, 374a
The Critic as Artist Part II, 375a
The Decay of Lying, 313a-b
The Importance of Being Earnest, 54a-b
Lady Windermere’s Fan, 8c-d
Salome, 46a-b
A Woman of No Importance, 376
 Poems
 “Amor Intellectualis,” 787
 “Apologia,” 787
 “The Artist,” 46a
 “Athansia,” 2e
 “At Verona,” 787
 “Ave Imperatrix,” 786a

"Ave Maria Gratio Piena," 787
The Ballad of Reading Gaol, 2a-d
 "Bitter Sweet Love," 787
 "By the Arno," 787
 "Camma," 787
 "Canzonet," 787
 "Chanson," 2e
 "Decorative Phantasies," 787
 "The Disciple," 46a
 "The Doer of Good," 46a
 "The Dole of the King's Daughter," 787
 "E Tenebris," 787
 "Endymion," 2e
 "The Garden of Eros," 786a
 "The Grave of Keats," 787
 "The Grave of Shelley," 787
 "The Harlot's House," 2e, 787
 "Helas! 2e," 787
 "Her Voice," 787
 "The House of Judgment," 46a
 "Humanitad," 786a
 "Imperatrix," 2e
 "Impression Du Matin," 2e, 787
 "Impression," 787
 "Impressions," 787
 "In the Forest," 787
 "In the Gold Room," 2e
 "Le Jardin des Tuileries," 787
 "Libertatis Sacra Fames," 787
 "Lotus Leaves," 787
 "Louis Napoleon," 787
 "Madonna Mia," 787
 "The Master," 46a
 "My Voice," 787
 "The New Remorse," 787
 "Panthea," 786a
 "Quantum Mutata," 787
 "Quia Multum Amavi," 787
 "Ravenna," 786a
 "Requiescat," 2e, 787
 "Rome Unvisited," 787
 "San Miniato," 787
 "Santa Decca," 787
 "Serenade," 2e
 "Silentium Amori," 787
 "Sonnet," 787
 "Sonnet on Holy Week," 787
 "Sonnet to Liberty," 2e, 786a
 "The Sphinx," 787
 "Symphony in Yellow," 787
 "Taedium Vitae," 2e, 787

"The Teacher of Wisdom," 46a
 "Theocritus," 2e, 787
 "Theoretikos," 787
 "To Milton," 787
 "To My Wife," 787
 "Under the Balcony," 787
 "Vita Nuova," 787
 "Wasted Days," 787
Subject
 "An Artist in Attitudes: Oscar Wilde,"
 Arthur Symons, 964a
 "The Ghost of Oscar Wilde," George
 Sylvester Viereck, 786a
 "Introduction" to *Recollections of Oscar
 Wilde*, Percival Pollard, 601
 "Oscar Wilde," John Cowper Powys, 453
Oscar Wilde in Outline, Charles J.
 Finger, 442
 "Oscar Wilde, the Humanitarian,"
 [Anonymous], 786a
 "Recollections of Oscar Wilde," Franz
 Blei, 601
 "Recollections of Oscar Wilde," Andre
 Gide, 601
 "Recollections of Oscar Wilde," Ernest La
 Jeunesse, 601
The Tragic Story of Oscar Wilde's Life,
 Charles J. Finger, 432
 Wilde, Richard Henry
 Co, 719
 Wilder, Russell M.
 Au, 875
 Wilhelm II, Kaiser of Germany
 Co, 3b
 Wile, Ira S., M. D.
 Co, 1636
 Wilkins, Doctor Zoe
 Su, 1889
 Wilkinson, Louis
 Su, 272
 Willard, Emma Hart
 Co, 346
 Willard, Frances
 Co, 52a-c
 Williams, John
 Su, 819
 Williams, Sid J.
 Su, 1583
 Williams, William Carlos
 Co, 298
 Willis, F. Milton

- Au, 477a
 Willis, Nathan Parker
 Co, 945
 Wilshire, Gaylord
 Co, 8b
 Wilson, Albert Frederick
 Co, 298
 Wilson, Clarence True
 Co, 1596
 Wilson, James
 Co, 1025
 Wilson, Marie
 Ph, 1880
 Wilson, Raymond Everett
 Au, 1587
 Wilson, Woodrow
 Au, 125a-c
 Winkworth, Catherine
 Tr, 774
 Winrod, Gerald B.
 Su, 1761
 Winsett, Jack
 Su, 1606
 Winston, Carl H.
 Co, 711b, 1268
Winterbotham, Russell. R.
 Au, 1349, 1419, 1428
 Co, 1393, 1394, 1400, 1580
 Nonfiction
 “The Comedy of Faith Healing,” 1393
 Curious and Unusual Deaths, 1419
 Curious and Unusual Love Affairs, 1428
 Lindbergh – Hero of the Air, 1349
 “The Massena Blood Libel,” 1394
 “The Scientific Debunking of Old Gold
 Advertising,” 1400
 “A Suggestion for the Dedication of
 Harding’s \$800,000 Memorial,” 1580
 “Venereal Diseases – The Menace of the
 Day,” 1580
 Wise, Rabbi Stephen
 Su, 1374
 Wolcot, John (Peter Pindar)
 Co, 961
 Wolf, Horace J.
 Co, 650
 Wolfe, Charles
 Co, 1149
 Wolfe, Eric
 Co, 1591
 Wolfe, Zave
 Co, 1452
 Wollstonecraft, Mary
 Co, 89a-b
 Wolseley, Louisa, Lady
 Su, 461
 Wolseley, Garnet, Lord
 Su, 461
 Wolsey, Thomas
 Su, 236a
Wood, Clement
 Au, 56c, 91b, 98b, 126b, 128b, 147c,
 172c, 481, 514, 627, 628, 708, 709,
 710, 711a, 712-715, 717, 718, 800,
 824, 830, 831, 975, 976, 977, 982,
 983, 986, 987, 988, 1019, 1053, 1057,
 1058, 1071, 1072, 1106, 1148, 1210,
 1336, 1337, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1347,
 1370
 Co, 298, 626, 716, 719, 1015, 1016, 1018
 Ed, 626, 716, 719, 1012, 1013, 1014,
 1015, 1016, 1018, 1191
 Editor
 The Best American Jokes, 1015
 The Best Irish Jokes, 1013
 The Best Negro Jokes, 1012
 A Book of Broadway Wisecracks, 1191
 Book of Comic Dialect Poems, 1015
 A Book of Humorous, 1018
 Book of Nonsense Poems, 1016
 Mother Goose, 716
 Negro Song: An Anthology, 626
 Poetry of the Southern States, 719
 Nonfiction
 The Art of Courtship, 988
 The Art of Kissing, 987
 Auction Bridge for Beginners, 715
 Bluebeard and His Eight Wives, 1019
 A Book of Mathematical Oddities, 1210
 Botany for Beginners, 710
 The Breakdown of American Marriage,
 1337
 Byron and the Women He Loved, 713
 Casanova and the Women He Loved,
 976
 Clement Wood and His Loves, 1370
 Cleopatra and Her Loves, 975
 Cromwell and His Times, 147c
 The Cross Word Puzzle Book: No. 1, 831
 *The Cross Word Puzzle Book for
 Children: No. 1*, 830
 Dictionary of American Slang, 56c

Emerson: The Man and His Works, 714
The Evolution of Sex, 172c
 “Forward” to *Mother Goose*, 716
 “Forward” to *Poetry of the Southern States*, 719
Great Women in Antiquity, 718
Greenwich Village in the Jazz Age, 1336
A Guide to New York City’s Strange Sections, 1053
An Introduction to Philology, 708
Hints on Writing Poetry, 516
History of Rome, 126b
How to Love, 98b
How to Psycho-Analyze Your Neighbors, 1344
How to Talk and Debate, 986
 “Introduction” to *Negro Songs: An Anthology*, 626
Julius Caesar: Who He Was and What He Accomplished, 128b
The Making of the Old Testament, 628
Manhood: The Facts of Life Presented to Men, 91b
Modern Sexual Morality, 717
Pope Alexander VI and His Loves, 977
Psycho-Analysis of Jesus, 1071
The Real Mary Baker Eddy, 982
Sex in Psychoanalysis, 800
Sexual Crimes and American Law, 1148
Sexual Relations in the Southern States, 1343
Shelley and the Women He Loved, 712
A Short History of the Jews, 627
Sociology for Beginners, 709
The Sociology of Lester Ward, 711a
The Stone Age, 481
Torquemada and the Spanish Inquisition, 824
The Truth about Christian Science, 983
The Truth about Greenwich Village, 1106
The Truth about New York’s Chinatown, 1057
The Truth about New York’s White Light Region, 1058
Truth about William Jennings Bryan, 1072
Typical Love-Problems Answered, 1342
Why I Believe in Trial Marriage, 1347

Poems

“De Glory Road,” 1015

“De Lawd’s Baptizin’,” 1015
 “Elegy for a Departed Nobleman,” 1016
 “The Fete of the Snore,” 1016
 “I Pass a Lighted Window,” 298
 “The Lay of the College Grad,” 1018
 “Let Dogs Delight-,” 1016
 “A Love Song,” 1016
 “Many a Slip-,” 1018
 “Modern Evangelism,” 1015
 “Nigger Hebb’n,” 1015
 “Oh Dear!” 1018
 “Rose – Geranium,” 719
 “Tut, Tut!” 1018
 “Two Green Onions behind the Tree,” 1016
 “Voyager’s Song,” 719
 Wood, Stewart
 Co, 193a
 Woodlock, Father, S. J.
 Co, 1618
 Woodmansee, H. A.
 Co, 1591
Wordsworth, William
 Au, 618
 Co, 77b, 1023
 Su, 461, 705a

Misc.

What Great Men Have Said About Women, 77b. Contains excerpts from several Wordsworth poems.

Poems

“Composed upon Westminster Bridge September 3, 1801,” 618
 “I Wandered Lonely as a Cloud,” 618
 “It Is a Beauteous Evening, Calm and Free,” 618
 “Lines,” 618
 “London,” 1802, 618
 “Lucy Gray or, Solitude,” 618, 1023
 “Michael: A Pastoral Poem,” 618
 “My Heart Leaps up When I Behold,” 618
 “Nuns Fret Not at Their Convent’s Narrow Room,” 618
 “Ode, Imitations of Immortality from Recollections of Early Childhood,” 618
 “She Dwelt among the Untrodden Ways,” 618
 “She Was a Phantom of Delight,” 618
 “A Slumber Did My Spirit Seal,” 618
 “The Solitary Reaper,” 618
 “To the Cuckoo,” 618

“We Are Seven,” 618, 1023
“Where Lies the Land to Which Yon Ship
Must Go?” 618
“The World Is Too Much with Us; Late
and Soon,” 618

Subject

“William Wordsworth,” John W. Gunn,
705a
“Wordsworth and Morality,” E.
Haldeman-Julius, 461
Woodworth, John
Au, 488b
Work, John, M.
Au, 1698
Co, 149a
Wright, F. A.
Tr, 1656, 1666
Wylie, Elinor
Co, 298
Wyman, Jane
Ph, 1880, 1881
Wyndham, George
Co, 10d-e
Wyss, Johann R.
Au, 1201

X

Xenophon
Au, 622

Y

Yarros, Rachelle S., M. D.
Co, 1636
Yeats, William Butler
Au, 335a-b
Co, 298, 398
Su, 966a
Yehoash
Co, 488a
Young, D. K.
Au, 24a
Young, Edgerton R.
Co, 220c
Yowell, John
Au, 1284
Yriarte, Tomas
Co, 1034

Z

Zaleucus
Su, 3c-f
Zangwill, Israel
Co, 652
Zola, Emile

Au, 85a-b, 952, 953, 954
Co, 1634

Fiction

The Attack on the Mill, 85a-b
“A Bath,” 954
“Big Michu,” 954
“The Blacksmith,” 954
“The Fast,” 954
*Jean Gourdon’s Four Days: Four
Seasons of a Great Love*, 953
“The Legend of Cupid’s Little Blue
Mantle,” 954
“The Love Fairy,” 954
“My Neighbor Jacques,” 954
“The Shoulders of the Marchioness,” 954
“The Strawberries,” 954

Letters

Gustave Flaubert to Emile Zola, 1634

Nonfiction

Souvenirs: Memories of a Varied Life, 952
Zorilla, Francisco de Rojas
Au, 539